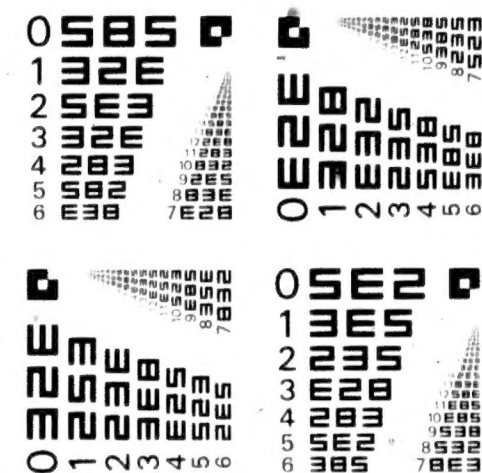


MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A

RJT ALPHANUMERIC RESOLUTION TEST OBJECT, RT-171



MEMORIAL DRIVE, ROCHESTER, NEW YORK 14623

ROCHESTER INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, ONE LOMB

PRODUCED BY GRAPHIC ARTS RESEARCH CENTER

**NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS**

MICROCOPY

881

ROLL

201

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M881

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF
SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN THE
AMERICAN ARMY DURING THE
REVOLUTIONARY WAR

Roll 201

Connecticut

Second Regiment
Me - N



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON: 1972

INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the compiled service records of soldiers who served in the American Army during the Revolutionary War. The compiled service records consist of one or more jacket-envelopes for each soldier containing card abstracts of entries relating to that soldier from original records. These compiled and original records are part of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93.

The American forces during the Revolutionary War included many types of military organizations created by the Continental Congresses, the States, towns, and counties. The Regular units authorized by the Continental Congresses formed the Continental Army, but this Army was frequently supplemented by units of militia and volunteers from the States. The compiled service records reproduced in this microfilm publication contain records for the Regular soldiers of the Continental Army and for the militia, volunteers, and others who served with them. The larger entity is referred to in this publication as the American Army.

In 1775 the Continental Congress took command of the forces of the New England colonies besieging Boston and instituted the first of a series of major reorganizations of the Army. In resolutions of November 4, 1775, the Continental Congress authorized the establishment of a Continental Army of 20,372 men. Each regiment was to contain 728 men, divided among eight companies; and each company was to consist of a captain, two lieutenants, an ensign, four sergeants, four corporals, two fifers or drummers; and 76 privates.¹ Additional regiments, sometimes containing fewer men, were authorized by the Continental Congresses for such purposes as the Canadian campaigns² and the defense of the Southern States.³ Many of the authorized regiments in this and later reorganizations were never completely filled.

Another major reorganization of the Army was authorized in resolutions of September 16, 1776. The Continental Congress ordered the enlistment of 88 battalions (or regiments) for the duration of the war and apportioned those battalions among the States as follows: New Hampshire, three; Massachusetts, 15; Rhode Island, two; Connecticut, eight; New York, four; New Jersey, four; Pennsylvania, 12; Delaware, one; Maryland, eight; Virginia, 15; North Carolina, nine; South Carolina, six; and

¹Worthington C. Ford, ed., *Journals of the Continental Congress* (Washington: Government Printing Office, 1904-37), Vol. III, p. 321-322.

²Ibid., Vol. II, p. 107.

³Ibid., Vol. IV, p. 39.

Georgia, one. The States were to recruit the soldiers and appoint the officers for their battalions, although the officers would be formally commissioned by the Continental Congress.⁴

In 1778 the Continental Congress authorized the reduction of the Army to 80 battalions, each containing 585 men.⁵ In October 1780 the Congress further reduced the Army by ordering that, after January 1, 1781, the Continental Army consist of four regiments of cavalry or light dragoons, four regiments of artillery, 49 regiments of infantry (excluding Colonel Hazen's regiment), and one regiment of artificers.⁶ Finally, the Continental Congress on June 2, 1784, directed the commanding officer to discharge all the troops in the service of the United States, retaining only 80 privates, with a proportionate number of officers, to guard the stores at Fort Pitt, West Point, and other magazines.⁷

A typical infantry regiment in the Continental Army, generally referred to in this publication as a regiment or battalion without the designation "infantry," might contain field officers, such as a colonel, lieutenant colonel, and major; a regimental staff, including an adjutant, quartermaster, surgeon, surgeon's mate, paymaster, and chaplain; and eight to 10 companies.

Cavalry and artillery regiments were organized in a similar way, although cavalry companies were frequently called troops. Artillery companies included specialized soldiers, such as bombardiers, gunners, and matrosses. The soldiers in artillery regiments often functioned individually, or in small groups, rather than as a regiment.

Artificers were civilian or military mechanics and artisans employed by the Army to provide necessary services. Artificer companies included carpenters, blacksmiths, wheelwrights, harness makers, coopers, nailers, and farriers.

History of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records

Most of the records of the American Army in the custody of the War Department were destroyed by fire on November 8, 1800. The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1873 when Secretary of War William Belknap made the first of several purchases of Revolutionary War records for the Department. By War Department orders of July 3 and 16, 1889, a Record and Pension Division was established to take custody of the military records of the Volunteer Armies of the United States and to

⁴Ibid., Vol. V, p. 762-763.

⁵Ibid., Vol. XI, p. 538; Vol. XIII, p. 298.

⁶Ibid., Vol. XVIII, p. 894.

⁷Ibid., Vol. XXVII, p. 524.

transact the pension and other business of the Department connected with those records. The Division was designated the Record and Pension Office of the War Department by an act of May 9, 1892 (27 Stat. 27), and Col. Fred C. Ainsworth became Chief of the Office. At Ainsworth's instigation, Congress passed acts on July 27, 1892 (27 Stat. 275), and August 18, 1894 (28 Stat. 403), that directed the other executive departments of the Federal Government to transfer military records of the Revolutionary War in their possession to the War Department. The last major addition to the collection was in 1914-15 when the War Department made photographic copies of Revolutionary War records in the possession of individuals and institutions in several States to supplement the original records.

Compiled Military Service Records

The compilation of military service records from the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1894 under the direction of Colonel Ainsworth. The abstracts made from the original records were verified by a separate operation of comparison, and great care was taken to ensure that the abstracts and the indexes were accurate.

The service records consist of a jacket-envelope for each soldier, labeled with his name, his rank, and the unit or special corps in which he served. The jacket-envelope contains card abstracts of entries relating to the soldier as found in original muster rolls; payrolls; rank rolls; inspection, provision, and clothing returns; receipts for pay and bounty; accounts for subsistence, pay, rations, clothing, and ordnance; abstracts of muster and pay rolls; and correspondence. Abstracts were also made from 24 of the numbered record books in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Volumes 1-11, 13 1/2, 136 1/2, 139, 142, 143, 145, 147, 1/2, 170-173, 175, and 176. There are cross-references for soldiers' names that appeared in the records under more than one spelling.

Frequently preceding the jacket-envelopes for individual soldiers in each organizational unit are similar envelopes containing caption cards for muster rolls, payrolls, or other records. The cards show the exact captions of documents that were copied for each organization and the certificates of officers verifying the accuracy of the records. Jacket-envelopes for general pay abstracts precede those for other caption cards, and printed caption cards for general pay abstracts usually reproduce the entire pay abstract. Jacket-envelopes with caption cards for an entire regiment precede those containing caption cards for the field and staff and individual companies.

The compiled service records are arranged under the designation "Continental Troops" or a State name, thereunder by organization, and thereunder alphabetically by soldier's surname. The

military organizations designated "Continental Troops" were generally State units adopted by the Continental Congress in the first years of the Revolutionary War or units raised in more than one State. Regular units of the Continental Army that were raised in only one State are generally listed with that State's military organizations.

The organizations for the Continental Troops and for each State are arranged in two major groups, according to the size of the organization. The larger military units, including regiments, battalions, detachments, corps, brigades, and legions, precede the smaller units, such as companies, parties, troops, or commands. Companies, parties, troops, or commands, however, that were an integral part of larger organizations are generally arranged within the larger organizations. Within the two major groups according to size, units with numerical designations precede units with nominal designations. Thus, the arrangement of the compiled service records for South Carolina organizations is as follows: First Regiment - Sixth Regiment, Casey's Regiment - Thomson's Regiment, First Company - Third Company, and Butler's Company - Captain Michael Watson's Company.

An appendix to this introduction lists the units of the Continental Troops and of each State in three categories: all units with numerical designations, all units with nominal designations, and miscellaneous units. Organizations with both numerical and nominal designations are listed under both categories but are arranged on microfilm according to the number designation. When several organizations have the same number designation, an alphabetical order is followed with battalions, corps, and detachments preceding regiments, and artillery regiments preceding infantry regiments and regiments of light dragoons.

Because the military units of the Continental Army were frequently reorganized, there are sometimes several series of compiled service records for the different formations of a unit, all bearing the same name or number designation. When the records for each formation are maintained separately, the year the formation was organized is sometimes included, in parentheses, in its title. The Connecticut records, for instance, include a "Seventh Regiment (1775)" and a "Seventh Regiment (1776)."

When a consolidation of several regiments was made, the new organization was sometimes labeled with the designations of the several regiments involved. An example is the Virginia organization designated the "Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment." The compiled service records for several Virginia consolidated regiments contain empty jacket-envelopes labeled with the names of the soldiers in the regiment and the locations of the jacket-envelopes containing all the card abstracts for those soldiers.

Military organizations without a number or name designation are arranged at the end of the series to which they belong. Thus, the Regiment Extraordinary (Maryland) is placed at the end of the alphabetical series of Maryland regiments. Miscellaneous smaller organizations, such as the Field Artillery Company (New Hampshire), are arranged at the end of the alphabetical series of companies for New Hampshire.

Soldiers' names that are incomplete due to the mutilation or deterioration of the original records are arranged at the end of the compiled service records for their units. Soldiers, employees, or other personnel of the American Army with only a first name in the original records are listed by that name in the compiled service records.

At the end of the records for the Continental Troops is a series labeled "Miscellaneous," consisting of compiled records of soldiers' names that cannot be identified with a particular military unit. The series also includes high-ranking officers of the American Army who were associated with many military organizations. Likewise, a miscellaneous series labeled merely with the States's name exists at the end of the records for each State, except Georgia, to serve a similar function. For instance, the series labeled "Pennsylvania" was taken from such records as a list of officers who were paroled prisoners on Long Island, a list of prisoners from different regiments in General Wayne's division, a "Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to donation lands, reported by the late Comptroller General," and an account book entitled *The State of Pennsylvania Against the United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army*.

The designations of military units in this microfilm publication are generally reproduced exactly as they appear on compiled service records and on index cards.

Indexes

Within Record Group 93, several name indexes contain entries from the military service records reproduced in this microfilm publication. The most comprehensive name index to the records is available as National Archives Microfilm Publication *General Index to Compiled Military Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers* (M860). Various parts of the General Index are also available separately as follows: *Index to Compiled Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers Who Served With the American Army in North Carolina Organizations* (M257); *Index to Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M879); and additional unpublished indexes to the names of soldiers serving in organizations from the States of Connecticut, Delaware, Georgia, Maryland, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, Vermont, and Virginia.

Related Records in the National Archives

Although some references to employees, prisoners of war, and other persons associated with the American Army are included in the records reproduced in this microfilm publication, most of the Revolutionary War compiled service records for persons other than soldiers have been published as *Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel and Members of the Departments of the Quartermaster General and the Commissary General of Military Stores Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M880).

The original records and copies of records from which the Revolutionary War compiled service records were made are available on *Revolutionary War Rolls, 1775-1783* (M246), and *Numbered Record Books Concerning Military Operations and Service, Pay and Settlement of Accounts, and Supplies in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records* (M853). Notations in the lower left corner of the card abstracts frequently indicate the file or volume number of the original record copied.

Notations on card abstracts also sometimes refer to numbers preceded by the initials "R & P." These references are to file citations in the general correspondence of the Record and Pension Office of the War Department, in the Records of the Adjutant General's Office, 1780's-1917, Record Group 94. The index to this correspondence series is available as *Index to General Correspondence of the Record and Pension Office, 1889-1904* (M686).

Pension and bounty land warrant application files based on the service of Revolutionary War military and naval personnel are in the Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15. They have been reproduced as *Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M804), and *Selected Records From Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M805).

The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93, contains two other publications relating to the American Army: *Miscellaneous Numbered Records (The Manuscript File) in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1790's* (M859), and *Special Index to Numbered Records in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1783* (M847). The record group also contains other series of unnumbered record books and photographic copies of some State records.

Journals, correspondence, and other records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses are among the Records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses and the Constitutional Convention, Record Group 360. These records have been microfilmed as *Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M247), and *Miscellaneous Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M332).

International and Indian Treaties are among the General Records of the United States Government, Record Group 11, and the Indian treaties have been reproduced as *Ratified Indian Treaties, 1722-1869* (M668). Ledgers and other fiscal records of the Government of the Revolutionary War period are among the Records of the Bureau of Accounts (Treasury), Record Group 39; the Records of the Bureau of the Public Debt, Record Group 53; the General Records of the Department of the Treasury, Record Group 56; and the Records of the United States General Accounting Office, Record Group 217.

These introductory remarks were written by Marie Allen.

APPENDIX

List of Organizations

The numbers in parentheses after each military organization indicate the roll(s) on which records relating to that organization can be found.

Continental Troops

Numerical Designations:

- First Regiment, Artillery (1-9)
- First Regiment (10-13)
- First Regiment, Light Dragoons (14-17)
- Second Regiment, Artillery (18-33)
- Second Regiment (33)
- Second Regiment, Light Dragoons (34-36)
- Third Regiment, Artillery (37-43)
- Third Regiment (43)
- Third Regiment, Light Dragoons (43)
- Fourth Regiment, Artillery (44-45)
- Fourth Regiment (46)
- Fourth Regiment, Light Dragoons (46-48)
- Fifth Regiment (49)
- Sixth Regiment (49)
- Seventh Regiment (49)
- Eighth Regiment (50)
- Ninth Regiment (50)
- Tenth Regiment (50)
- Eleventh Regiment (51)
- Twelfth Regiment (51)
- Thirteenth Regiment (52)
- Fourteenth Regiment (52)
- Fifteenth Regiment (53)
- Sixteenth Regiment (54)
- Seventeenth Regiment (54)
- Eighteenth Regiment (54)
- Nineteenth Regiment (55)
- Twentieth Regiment (56)
- Twenty-first Regiment (56)
- Twenty-second Regiment (56)
- Twenty-third Regiment (57-59)
- Twenty-fourth Regiment (59)
- Twenty-fifth Regiment (60)
- Twenty-sixth Regiment (60-61)
- Twenty-seventh Regiment (61)

Nominal Designations:

- Armand's Independent Corps, Light Dragoons (62)
- Baldwin's Regiment, Artificers (63-64)
- Clark's Company, Artillery (146)
- Forman's Regiment (65-66)
- Gist's Regiment (66-72)

Grayson's Regiment (73-76)
 Gridley's and Knox's Regiment, Artillery (77)
 Hartley's Regiment (77)
 Hazen's Regiment (78-91)
 Henley's Regiment (92)
 Jones' Company, Artillery (146)
 Lee's Independent Company (146)
 Lee's Legion (93)
 Lee's Regiment (94)
 Livingston's Battalion (94-98)
 Malcom's Regiment (99-100)
 Captain Menard's Company, Canadian Volunteers (146)
 Captain Montour's Company of Delaware Indians (146)
 Morgan's Rifle Regiment (101-103)
 Patten's Company, Artillery Artificers (147)
 Patton's Regiment (104-106)
 Count Pulaski's Legion (107-108)
 Randall's Company, Artillery (147)
 Rawlings' Regiment (108)
 Sherburne's Regiment (109-114)
 Spencer's Regiment (115-126)
 Steven's Corps, Artillery (127-128)
 Thruston's Regiment (129)
 Von Heer's Independent Troop (147)
 Warner's Regiment (129-130)
 Miscellaneous:
 Artificers and Others Employed by Brig. Gen. James Clinton at
 Forts Constitution and Montgomery on Hudson River, Aug. 1
 Dec. 1, 1776 (148)
 Artillery
 Bateaumen (149)
 Commander In Chief's Guard (150-153)
 Corps of Artificers (131)
 Corps of Engineers (131)
 Corps of Invalids (132)
 Corps of Sappers and Miners (132)
 German Battalion (133-145)
 Independent Companies of Artificers, Carpenters, and Bakers (148)
 Major General Sullivan's Life Guard (153)
 Men Mustered by Colonel Ellis for New Hampshire Regiments,
 Continental Troops (153)
 Miscellaneous (154-157)

Connecticut

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (158-187)
 First Regiment, Forces (187)
 Second Regiment (188-209)
 Second Regiment, 1776, Militia (210)
 Second (Wyllys') Regiment (210)
 Third Regiment (211-239)
 Third (Ely's Regiment, Militia (239)

Third (Putnam's Regiment (239)
 Third (Starr's) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
 Fourth Regiment (240-254)
 Fourth (Backus') Regiment, Light Horse (254)
 Fourth (Hinman's) Regiment (254)
 Fifth Regiment (255-282)
 Fifth Regiment, 1775 (282)
 Fifth Regiment, 1776 (282)
 Fifth Regiment, Light Horse (282)
 Fifth Regiment, Militia (282)
 Sixth Regiment (283-305)
 Sixth (Parson's) Regiment (305)
 Seventh Regiment (306-327)
 Seventh Regiment, 1775 (327)
 Seventh Regiment, 1776 (327)
 Eighth Regiment (328-348)
 Eighth Regiment, 1775 (348)
 Eighth Regiment, Militia (348)
 Ninth Regiment (349-358)
 Ninth Regiment, Militia (358-360)
 Tenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Twelfth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Thirteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Sixteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Eighteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Twentieth Regiment, Militia (362)
 Twenty-first Regiment, Militia (362)
 Twenty-second Regiment, Militia (Chapman's Regiment) (362)
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, 1776 (362)
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, Militia (362)
 Nominal Designations:
 Averill's Company (377)
 Backus' (Fourth) Regiment, Light Horse (254)
 Beebe's Regiment, State Troops (362)
 Begelow's Company of Artillery (377)
 Belding's Regiment, Militia (362)
 Bennett's Company (377)
 Bixby's Company (377)
 Bradley's Company of Matrosses (377)
 Bradley's Regiment (363)
 Bristol's Company, Militia (377)
 Bull's Regiment, Light Dragoons, Militia (363)
 Burrall's Regiment (363)
 Canfield's Regiment, Militia (364)
 Chapman's Regiment (Twenty-second Regiment, Militia) (362)
 Chapman's Regiment of Foot, Militia (364)
 Chester's Regiment (364)
 Cook's Regiment, Militia (364)
 Sergeant James Davidson's Guard (377)
 John Douglas' Regiment (365)
 William Douglas' Regiment (365)
 Durkees' Company of Matrosses (377)
 Elmore's Battalion (366)

Ely's Regiment (366)
 Ely's (Third) Regiment, Militia (239)
 Enos' Regiment, 1776-77 (368)
 Enos' Regiment, 1777 (368)
 Enos' Regiment, State Troops (367)
 Fitch's Independent Company, Volunteers (377)
 Gallup's Company (377)
 Gallup's Regiment (368)
 Gay's Regiment (368)
 Hand's Company, Militia (377)
 Hinman's (Fourth) Regiment (254)
 Hooker's Regiment (369)
 Johnson's Regiment (369)
 Latimer's Regiment, Militia (370)
 Capt. Thomas Lawson's Company, Militia (377)
 Lee's Company (377)
 Leffingwell's Company (377)
 Lewis's Regiment, Militia (370)
 Capt. Elip't Lockwood's Company of Coast Guards (377)
 Isaac Lockwood's Company of Sea Coast Guards (377)
 Markham's Company, Militia (378)
 Mason's Company (378)
 Mason's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Mather's Company (378)
 McClellan's Regiment (371)
 McClellan's Regiment, 1777 (371)
 McClellan's Regiment, State Troops (371)
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Moseley's Detachment, Militia (371)
 Mott's Company (378)
 Mott's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Newberry's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Parson's (Sixth) Regiment (305)
 Parson's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Porter's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Putnam's (Third) Regiment (239)
 Reed's Company, Militia (378)
 Robinson's Company (378)
 Sage's Regiment (372)
 Selden's Regiment (372)
 Capt. Israel Seymour's Company (378)
 Seymour's Regiment, Militia, Light Dragoons (373)
 Sheldon's Company (378)
 Shipman's Company (378)
 Silliman's Regiment (373)
 Skinner's Regiment of Light Horse, Militia (373)
 Capt. Richard Smith's Company (378)
 Starr's (Third) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
 Swift's Regiment (373-374)
 Tallcott's Regiment (375)
 Thomson's Company (378)
 Thomson's Regiment (375)

Tyler's Regiment (375)
Vaill's Company of Guards (379)
Van Deursen's Company of State Guards (379)
Ward's Regiment (375)
Waterbury's Regiment (375)
J. Wells' Regiment, Militia (376)
Levi Wells' Regiment (376)
Whiting's Regiment, Militia (376)
Wolcott's Company (379)
Wolcott's Regiment (376)
Wyllys' (Second) Regiment (210)
Miscellaneous:
Company of Matrosses (379)
Connecticut (379)
Corps of Sappers and Miners (379)
Field, Commissioned and Staff Officers of the Connecticut
Line (379)
Teamsters (379)

Delaware

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (New Castle County) (380)
Second Battalion, Militia (380)
Second Regiment, Militia (380)
Second Regiment (New Castle County), Militia (380-381)
Seventh Battalion, Militia (381)
Nominal Designations:
Hall's Regiment (382-393)
Haslet's Regiment (394)
Captain Latimer's Independent Company (395)
Captain William Peery's Independent Company (395)
Miscellaneous:
Battalion Flying Camp (394)
Delaware (395)

Georgia

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (396)
Second Battalion (396)
Third Battalion (396)
Fourth Battalion (396)
Nominal Designations:
Bickham's Company, Georgia Militia (396)
Captain Samuel Scott's Company (396)
Miscellaneous:
Georgia Battalion (396)

Maryland

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (397-398)

First Regiment, Flying Camp (398)
Second Regiment (399-401)
Second and Third Companies, Artillery (408)
Third Regiment (401-403)
Fourth Regiment (404)
Fifth Regiment (405)
Sixth Regiment (406)
Seventh Regiment (407)
Thirty-fourth Battalion, Militia (408)
Thirty-seventh Battalion, Militia (408)
Nominal Designations:
Ewing's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Gale's Company, Artillery (408)
German Regiment (408)
Griffith's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Lansdale's Detachment (408)
Marbury's Detachment (408)
Ott's Company, Militia (408)
Rawling's Regiment (408)
Richardson's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Sarer's Company (Washington County), Militia (408)
Miscellaneous:
German Regiment (408)
Maryland (409-410)
Regiment Extraordinary (408)

Massachusetts

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (411-416)
First Regiment, Guards (416)
First Regiment, Militia (416)
First Regiment (Lincoln County), Militia (416)
Second Regiment (417-420)
Third Regiment (421-425)
Third Regiment, Militia (425)
Fourth Regiment (426-427)
Fourth Regiment, Militia (427)
Fourth Regiment, 1777, Militia (427)
Fifth Regiment (428-430)
Fifth Regiment, 1783 (430)
Sixth Regiment (431-434)
Seventh Regiment (435-437)
Eighth Regiment (437-439)
Ninth Regiment (440-441)
Tenth Regiment (442-443)
Eleventh Regiment (443)
Twelfth Regiment (444-448)
Thirteenth Regiment (449-450)
Fifteenth Regiment (451-457)
Sixteenth Regiment (458-465)

Eighteenth Regiment (466)
 Twenty-eighth (Sargent's) Regiment (466)
 Thirty-first (Phinney's) Regiment (466)
 Nominal Designations:
 Bailey's Regiment (466)
 David Brewer's Regiment (466)
 Jonathan Brewer's Regiment (466)
 Bridges' Regiment (466)
 Brooks' Regiment (466)
 Bullard's Regiment (466)
 Burt's Company, Guards, Militia (475)
 Major Cady's Detachment (467)
 Carpenter's Company (475)
 Carpenter's Regiment, Militia (467)
 Cary's Regiment (467)
 Simeon Cary's Regiment (467)
 Cogswell's Regiment (467)
 Conner's Regiment (468)
 Cotton's Regiment (468)
 Cowell's Company (475)
 Crandon's Company (475)
 Cushing's Regiment (468)
 Davis' Regiment, Militia (468)
 Captain Elijah Demming's Company (475)
 Denny's Command, Militia (468)
 Dike's Regiment (468)
 Doolittle's Regiment (468)
 Durfee's Company (475)
 Captain Pelatiah Eddy's Company (475)
 Fellows' Regiment (468)
 Captain Moses French's Company (475)
 French's Regiment (468)
 Frye's Regiment (468)
 Gardiner's Regiment (469)
 Jacob Gerrish's Regiment (469)
 Samuel Gerrish's Regiment (469)
 Glover's Regiment (469)
 Goodrich's Command, Militia (469)
 Captain Ebenezer Gore's Company (475)
 Captain Abraham Gould's Company (475)
 Hathaway's Regiment (470)
 Heath's Regiment (470)
 Holman's Regiment (470)
 Hyde's Detachment, Militia (470)
 Jacob's Regiment (470)
 Keyes' Regiment (470)
 Captain James Leach's Company, Matrosses (476)
 Captain Simeon Leach's Company (476)
 Learned's Regiment (470)
 Leonard's Regiment, Militia (470)
 Little's Regiment (470)
 Mansfield's Regiment (471)

Molten's Company (476)
 Murray's Regiment (471)
 Nixon's Regiment (471)
 Paterson's Regiment (471)
 Perce's Regiment (471)
 Perry's Company, Minute Men (476)
 Phinney's (Thirty-first) Regiment (471)
 Captain Jonathan Poor's Company, Militia (476)
 Poor's Regiment (471)
 Pope's Regiment (472)
 Porter's Regiment (472)
 Prescott's Regiment (472)
 Prime's Regiment (472)
 Putnam's Regiment (472)
 Rand's Regiment (472)
 Read's Regiment, Militia (472)
 Reed's Regiment (472)
 Richardson's Company, Militia (476)
 Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (476)
 Robinson's Regiment (472)
 Sargent's (Twenty-eighth) Regiment (466)
 Scammon's Regiment (473)
 Simonds' Detachment, Militia (473)
 Captain Nathan Smith's Company (476)
 Smith's Regiment (473)
 Sparhawk's Regiment, Militia (473)
 Captain Phineas Stearns' Company (476)
 Stearns' Regiment (473)
 Captain Lemuel Stewart's Company (476)
 Thomas' Regiment (473)
 Titcomb's Regiment (473)
 Turner's Regiment (473)
 Wade's Regiment (473)
 Walker's Regiment (473)
 Artemas Ward's Regiment, Militia (473)
 Whitcomb's Regiment (473)
 Whitney's Regiment (473)
 George Williams' Regiment (473)
 Samuel Williams' Regiment (473)
 Captain Wood's Company (476)
 Wood's Regiment, Militia (474)
 Woodbridge's Regiment (475)
 Miscellaneous:
 Massachusetts (476-478)

New Hampshire

Numerical Designations:
 First Battalion (479-480)
 First Regiment (481-498)
 First Regiment, Militia (498)
 First (Stark's) Regiment (499-500)

Second Regiment (501-520)
 Second (Poor's) Regiment (521-522)
 Second (Tash's) Regiment (523)
 Third Regiment (524-531)
 Seventh Regiment, Militia (531)
 Tenth Regiment, Militia (531)
 Twelfth Regiment (531)
 Thirteenth Regiment (531)
 Nominal Designations:
 Ashley's Regiment, Militia (532)
 Atkinson's Company (559)
 Baker's Company, Volunteers (559)
 Baldwin's Regiment (533)
 Bartlet's Regiment (534)
 Bedel's Regiment (535-536)
 Bell's Regiment (537)
 Bellows, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (537)
 Berry's Company (559)
 Lieutenant Bowers' Command (559)
 Lieutenant Bragdon's Party (559)
 Major John Brown's Detachment of Militia, New Hampshire,
 Vermont, and Massachusetts (537)
 Captain Butler's Company (559)
 Captain Calef's Company (559)
 Chase's Regiment, Militia (538)
 Captain Chesley's Company (559)
 Captain Cilley's Company (559)
 Captain Clark's Company (559)
 Captain Clifford's Company (559)
 Captain Coffin's Company (559)
 Collins' Company, Volunteers (559)
 Captain William Cooper's Independent Company (559)
 Captain Copps' Company (559)
 Captain Robert Crawford's Company (559)
 Dame's Regiment (539)
 Captain Daniels' Company (560)
 Captain Ebenezer Dearing's Command (560)
 Captain William Dearing's Carpenters (560)
 Captain Dow's Company (560)
 Lieutenant Dow's Command (560)
 Drake's Regiment, Militia (539)
 Eames' Company of Rangers (560)
 Captain Elkins' Company (560)
 Captain Emerson's Company (560)
 Evans' Regiment (539-540)
 Finlay's Company, Volunteers (560)
 Captain Follett's Artillerymen (560)
 Captain Ford's Company (560)
 Lieutenant French's Company (560)
 Captain French's Company (560)
 Captain Gage's Company (561)
 Gale's Regiment (541)

Gerrish's Regiment, Volunteers (541)
 Giles' Company, Volunteers (561)
 Gilman's Regiment, Militia (541-542)
 Hale's Regiment, Militia (543)
 Haven's Company (561)
 Hayes' Company (561)
 Heald's Company (561)
 Heath's Scouting Party (561)
 Captain James Hill's Company (561)
 Captain John Hill's Company (561)
 Hobart's Regiment, Militia (544)
 Captain Hobbs' Company (561)
 Captain Caleb Hodgdon's Company (561)
 Captain Stephen Hodgdon's Company (561)
 Lieutenant Houston's Command, Militia (561)
 Hutchins' Company, Militia (561)
 Hutchins' Company, Volunteers (561)
 Hezekiah Hutchins' Company (561)
 Kelley's Regiment (545)
 Sergeant Ladd's Command (561)
 Captain Langdon's Company (561)
 Captain Littlefield's Company (561)
 Lovewell's Regiment (546)
 McClary's Regiment, Militia (546)
 Captain McGlaughlan's Command (561)
 Captain McIntyre's Company (561)
 Captain Mellin's Company (561)
 Mooney's Regiment (546)
 Moore's Regiment (547)
 Morey's Regiment, Militia (547)
 Moulton's Regiment, Militia (547)
 Nichols' Regiment, Militia (547-549)
 Captain Osborne's Company (562)
 Captain Parker's Company (562)
 Lieutenant Parr's Company (562)
 Captain Parsons' Company (562)
 Peabody's Company, Militia (562)
 Peabody's Regiment, State Troops (550)
 Captain Perkins' Command (Train of Artillery) (562)
 Captain Philbrick's Company, Militia (562)
 Lieutenant Samuel Piper's Company (562)
 Captain Place's Company (562)
 Poor's (Second) Regiment (521-522)
 Captain Rawlings' Company (562)
 Reed's Regiment (551)
 Reynold's Regiment, Militia (552)
 Russell's Company, Rangers (562)
 Captain Salter's Company, Artillery (562)
 Scott's Battalion (552)
 Senter's Regiment (552-553)
 Captain Sias' Company (562)
 Simpson's Ranging Company (562)

Captain Sloan's Company (562)
Smith's Company, Militia (562)
Smith's Company, Rangers (562)
Captain Jacob Smith's Company (562)
Stark's (First) Regiment (499-500)
Lieutenant Stearns' Company (562)
Stickney's Regiment, Militia (554-555)
Tash's (Second) Regiment (523)
Thornton's Company (563)
Townes' Company (563)
Waldron's Company (563)
Waldron's Regiment (556)
David Webster's Company, 1776 (563)
David Webster's Company, 1777 (563)
Jacob Webster's Company (563)
Webster's Company, Rangers (563)
Webster's Regiment (556)
Welch's Regiment (556)
Wiggins' Company (563)
Wingate's Regiment (556-557)
Wingate's Regiment, Volunteers (557)
Woodward's Company, Rangers (563)
Wyman's Regiment (557-558)
Yeaton's Company (563)

Miscellaneous:

Field Artillery Company (563)
Guard (563)
Independent Rangers (564)
New Hampshire (564-570)
Scouts (564)
General Whipple and Staff (564)

New Jersey

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (Somerset County) (571)
First Regiment (571-592)
First Regiment (Bergen County) (593)
First Regiment (Essex Militia) (593)
First Regiment (Monmouth Militia) (593)
Second Battalion (594)
Second Battalion (Hunterdon Militia) (594)
Second Battalion (Middlesex) (595)
Second Battalion (Somerset) (595)
Second Regiment (596-614)
Third Battalion (Gloucester Militia) (615)
Third Battalion (Middlesex Militia) (615)
Third Regiment (615-627)
Fourth Regiment (628-638)

Nominal Designations:

Bonnel's Company (644)
Crane's Troop of Horse (644)

Cumming's Battalion (639)
 Dayton's Battalion (639-640)
 Elizabethtown (Light Horse Company) (644)
 David Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
 Samuel Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
 Frelinghuysen's Battalion, Militia (641)
 Hankinson's Regiment, Militia (641)
 Holme's Battalion, Militia (641)
 Huddy's Company, State Troops (644)
 Lindsly's Company of Artificers (644)
 Martin's Regiment, Militia (641)
 Morris County (Eastern Battalion) (643)
 Newcomb's Regiment (641)
 Nixon's Company of Horse (644)
 Ogden's Regiment (642)
 Outwater's Company, State Troops (644)
 Phillips' Regiment (643)
 Phillips' Regiment, Militia (643)
 Asher F. Randolph's Company (644)
 Shreve's Battalion (Burlington Militia) (643)
 Seely's Regiment (643)
 Squier's Company (644)
 Summers' Battalion (643)
 Thomas' Battalion (643)
 Van Cortlandt's Battalion, Militia (643)
 Van Cortlandt's Regiment, 1776 (643)
 Walton's Company (644)
 Wolverton's Company (644)
 Miscellaneous:
 Eastern Battalion (Morris County) (643)
 Light Horse Company (Elizabethtown) (644)
 New Jersey (645-646)

New York

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion, Independent Companies (647)
 First Regiment (647-669)
 First Regiment, New York Levies, 1780 (670)
 Second Battalion (Col. Wempell), Militia (671-672)
 Second Regiment (673-696)
 Second Regiment, November 1776 (696)
 Second Regiment, New York Levies, 1776 (696)
 Third Regiment (697-704)
 Third Regiment, 1776 (705)
 Third Regiment, New York Levies (705)
 Fourth Regiment (706-715)
 Fourth Regiment, 1776-81, Militia (716)
 Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
 Fifth Regiment (717-726)

Nominal Designations:

Allison's Regiment, Militia (727)

Captain Baldwin's Company, Rangers (777)
 Bellinger's Regiment, Militia (727)
 Benedict's Regiment of Associated Exempts, Militia (728)
 Lieutenant Bowers' Company (777)
 Brandt's Company, Rangers (777)
 Brinckerhoff's Regiment, Militia (728-729)
 Budd's Regiment (729)
 Campbell's Battalion, Militia (730)
 Captain James Cannon's Recruits (777)
 Cantine's Regiment, Militia (730)
 Church's Regiment (731)
 Clark's Company, State Troops (777)
 Clyde's Regiment (731)
 Captain Cooper's Company, Rangers (777)
 Cooper's Regiment, Militia (732)
 Crane's Regiment, Militia (733)
 Cuyler's Regiment, Militia (733)
 Joseph Drake's Regiment, Militia (734)
 Samuel Drake's Regiment (734)
 DuBoy's Regiment, New York Levies (735)
 Elmandorph's Company (777)
 Field's Regiment (Dutchess County), Militia (735)
 Fish's Regiment, Militia (735)
 Fisher's Regiment, Militia (735-736)
 Fondey's Party, Militia (777)
 Freer's Regiment, Militia (736)
 Getman's Company, Rangers (Second Company, Tryon County) (777)
 Captain Golden's Company, Militia (777)
 Graham's Company, State Troops (777)
 Graham's Regiment, Militia (737-738)
 Hamman's Regiment, Militia (738)
 Hardenbergh's Company, State Troops (777)
 Hardenbergh's Regiment, Militia (739)
 Harper's Regiment (739)
 Hasbrouch's Regiment, Militia (740-741)
 Hathorn's Regiment, Militia (742)
 Hay's Regiment, Militia (743)
 Hopkin's Regiment, Militia (744)
 Horton's Company, Guards (777)
 Humfrey's Regiment, Militia (744)
 Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
 Janson's Regiment, Militia (745-746)
 Klock's Regiment, Militia (747-748)
 Lamb's Company, Artillery (777)
 Lansing, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (749)
 Livingston's Regiment, Militia (749)
 Ludington's Regiment, Militia (750)
 McClaghry's Regiment, Militia (751)
 McCrea's Regiment, New York Levies (752)
 Captain Mills' Company, Guards (778)
 Sergeant Mills' Detachment (752)
 Captain Myrick's Company, Rangers (778)

Nicholls Regiment, New York Levies (752)
 Nicholson's Regiment (752)
 Palmer's Regiment, Militia (752)
 Albert Pawling's Regiment, Militia (752-753)
 Levi Pawling's Regiment (754)
 Platt's Regiment of Associated Exempts (755)
 Quackenbos' Regiment (Albany County), Militia (755)
 Reilay's Company, Rangers (778)
 Rudd's Detachment (755)
 Philip Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (755)
 Stephen Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (756)
 Snyder's Regiment (Ulster County Militia) (756-757)
 Stevenson's Company, Guards (778)
 Captain Strait's Detachment, Militia (757)
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1776 (758)
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1777 (758)
 Thomas' Regiment, Militia (759)
 Van Alstine's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
 Van Bergen's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
 Van Brunt's Regiment, Militia (760)
 Van Cortlandt's Regiment, Militia (760)
 Van Gaasbeck's Company (778)
 Van Ness' Regiment (761)
 Van Rensselaer's Regiment (762-763)
 Henry K. Van Rensselaer's Regiment (Albany County),
 Militia (763-764)
 Robert Van Rensselaer's Regiment, Militia (764)
 Van Schaick's Battalion (765)
 Van Schoonhoven's Regiment (Albany County), Militia (766)
 Van Veghten's Regiment, Militia (767)
 Van Woert's Regiment, Militia (768)
 G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment (Albany Militia) (761)
 Vanderburgh's Regiment, Militia (761)
 Vrooman's Regiment, (Albany County Militia) (769)
 Webster's Regiment, Militia (770)
 Weissenfels' Regiment, New York Levies (771-772)
 Col. Wempell's (Second) Battalion, Militia (671-672)
 Wheelock's Command (778)
 Whiting's Regiment, Militia (773)
 Willett's Regiment (773-774)
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (775)
 Winn's Company, Rangers (778)
 Wood's Company of Exempt Militia (778)
 Lieutenant Wood's Hired Guard (778)
 Woodhull's Regiment (775)
 Wynkoop's Regiment (775)
 Yates' Regiment, Militia (775-776)
 Miscellaneous:
 Guards, Militia (778)
 Men Received from Westchester County, New York, by
 Captain Richard Sackett (778)
 New York (778-780)

North Carolina

Numerical Designations:

- First Regiment (781)
- First Regiment, Militia (782)
- Second Regiment (782-783)
- Second Regiment, Militia (783)
- Third Regiment (783)
- Fourth Company, North Carolina Regiment (785)
- Fourth Regiment (783)
- Fifth Regiment (784)
- Sixth Regiment (784)
- Seventh Regiment (784)
- Eighth Regiment (784)
- Ninth Regiment (784)
- Tenth Regiment (784)

Nominal Designations:

- Bynum's Company, Militia (785)
- Collier's Regiment, Militia (785)
- Graham's Regiment (Tryon County) (785)
- Captain James Houston's Company, Rangers (785)
- Kingsbury's Company, Artillery (785)
- Colonel Francis Lock's Command (785)
- Lieutenant Colonel Lytle's Command (Caswell County) (785)
- Captain Charles Polk's Company, Militia (785)
- Porter's Company (785)
- Seawell's Regiment, Militia (785)
- Vernon's Company (785)

Miscellaneous:

- Light Dragoons (785)
- North Carolina (786)

Pennsylvania

Numerical Designations:

- First Battalion (787)
- First Battalion (Bedford County) (787)
- First Battalion (Chester County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion (Philadelphia County) (787)
- First Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion, Riflemen (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion (Westmoreland County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion Flying Camp (Colonel Moor) (787)
- First Regiment (787-789)
- First Regiment, 1775 (789)
- First Regiment Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (789)
- First Regiment Flying Camp (Colonel William Montgomery) (789)
- Second Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
- Second (Davis') Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
- Second Battalion, Riflemen (Lancaster County) (790)
- Second Battalion (Northumberland County) (790)
- Second Battalion (Philadelphia County) (790)

Second Battalion (Westmoreland County) (790)
 Second Regiment (790-797)
 Second Regiment Flying Camp (797)
 Third Battalion (Chester County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Northumberland County Militia) (798)
 Third Regiment (800-805)
 Third Regiment, 1776 (799)
 Fourth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (806)
 Fourth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (806)
 Fourth Regiment (806-807)
 Fifth Battalion (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (York County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Regiment (808-819)
 Sixth Battalion, 1776 (820)
 Sixth Regiment (820-821)
 Seventh Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (822)
 Seventh Regiment (822-825)
 Eighth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (826)
 Eighth Regiment (826)
 Ninth Regiment (827-830)
 Tenth Regiment (831-832)
 Eleventh Regiment (833-834)
 Eleventh Regiment, 1779-80 (834)
 Twelfth Regiment (835)
 Thirteenth Regiment (836)

Nominal Designations:

Andrew's Battalion (York Militia) (837)
 Atley's Regiment (Musket Battalion) (837)
 Barr's Detachment (Westmoreland Militia) (837)
 Baxter's Battalion (Northampton County) (837)
 Black's Company (York County Militia) (838)
 Captain John Boyd's Company of Rangers (838)
 Burd's Battalion (837)
 Clottz' Battalion Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (837)
 Major Robert Clugage's Command, Volunteers (838)
 Davis' (Second) Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
 Captain Duncan's Company, Volunteers (838)
 Captain George Enslow's Company (Bedford County Militia) (838)
 Ferreis' Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (837)
 Gardiner's Battalion (837)
 Gardiner's Regiment, Militia (837)
 German Regiment (838)
 Captain Andrew Graff's Company (838)
 Hall's Company (838)
 Haller's Battalion Flying Camp (837)
 Hart's Battalion (Bucks County) (837)
 Lochry's Battalion (837)

Matlock's Rifle Battalion (837)
 Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
 Colonel William Montgomery's (First) Regiment Flying Camp (789)
 Colonel Moor's (First) Battalion Flying Camp (787)
 Moorhead's Independent Company (838)
 Peirce's Regiment (837)
 His Excellency Joseph Reed's Command (838)
 Schott's Corps (838)
 Captain Shaver's Company, Militia (838)
 Colonel Smith's Regiment (838)
 Captain Spaulding's Company (838)
 Steel's Pennsylvania Independent Company (838)
 Swope's Regiment Flying Camp (838)
 Van Etten's Company (Northampton County), Volunteers (838)
 Watts' Regiment Flying Camp (838)
 Miscellaneous:
 German Regiment (838)
 Pennsylvania (839-840)
 Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
 Troop of Philadelphia Light Horse (839)

Rhode Island

Numerical Designations:

First Company (Town of Cranston), Militia (877)
 First Regiment (841-847)
 First and Second Regiments, Consolidated (861-865)
 Second Battalion (County of Providence), Militia (848)
 Second Company (Town of Cranston) (877)
 Second Company (Hopkinton) (877)
 Second Regiment (848-860)
 Third Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
 Twelfth Regiment (865)
 Fourteenth Regiment (865)
 Fifteenth Regiment, Militia (865)

Nominal Designations:

Allen's Company, Militia (877)
 Allen's Detachment, June-December 1783 (866)
 Babcock's Regiment, Militia (866)
 Barrington Guards (878)
 Colonel Barton's Light Corps (866)
 Colonel Jabez Bowen's Command, Militia (877)
 Brown's Regiment (866)
 Burlingame's Company (877)
 Captain Christopher Champlin's Company (877)
 Cook's Regiment, Militia (866)
 Crary's Regiment, State Troops (867-868)
 Elliott's Regiment, Artillery (869)
 Lieutenant Nathaniel Gould's Company (877)
 Holden's Regiment (870)
 Kimball's Regiment, Militia (870)
 Lippitt's Regiment (870-871)

Mathewson's Regiment (872)
 Captain Samuel May's Company (877)
 Miller's Regiment, Militia (872)
 Noyes' Regiment (872)
 Olney's Regiment, Militia (872)
 Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
 Peck's Regiment (872)
 Potter's Regiment (872)
 Talman's Regiment (873)
 Captain Thayer's Company (877)
 Tillinghast's Regiment (873)
 Topham's Regiment, State Troops (873-876)
 Trask's Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
 Warren Guard (878)
 Waterman's Company (878)
 Waterman's Regiment (877)
 West's Regiment (877)
 Whipple's Company (Cumberland Militia) (878)
 Wilbur's Company, Militia (878)
 Captain Timothy Wilmarth's Company (878)
 Miscellaneous:
 Barrington Guards (878)
 Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
 Rhode Island (878)
 Warren Guard (878)

South Carolina

Numerical Designations:

First Company (887)
 First Regiment (879-880)
 Second Company (887)
 Second Regiment (881)
 Third Company (887)
 Third Regiment (882-884)
 Fourth Regiment, Artillery (884)
 Fifth Regiment (885)
 Sixth Regiment (886)

Nominal Designations:

Butler's Company, Militia (887)
 Casey's Regiment (887)
 Hampton's Regiment, Light Dragoons (887)
 Captain John Irwin's Company (887)
 Marshall's Regiment (887)
 Singleton's Troop of Light Horse (887)
 Thomson's Regiment (887)
 Captain Michael Watson's Company, Volunteers (887)

Miscellaneous:

South Carolina (887)

Vermont

Numerical Designations:

First (Bradley's) Regiment, Militia (888)
Third (Wood's) Regiment, Militia (888)
Sixth Regiment, Militia (888)
Seventh (Sergeants') Regiment, Militia (888)
Twelfth (Douty's) Regiment (888)
Fifteenth (Warren's) Regiment, Militia (889)

Nominal Designations:

Abbot's Regiment, Militia (890)
Captain Alger's Company, Militia (901)
Ebenezer Allen's Detachment, Militia (890)
Ebenezer Allen's Regiment, Militia (891)
Ira Allen's Regiment, Militia (891-892)
Captain Allen's Company, Militia (901)
Lieutenant Bailey's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Bates' Command, Militia (901)
Captain Bentley's Command, Militia (901)
Ensign Blanchard's Company, Militia (901)
Bradley's (First) Regiment, Militia (888)
Captain Bramble's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Briggs' Company, Militia (901)
Bronson's Detachment, Militia (892)
Captain Brownson's Command (901)
Captain Burk's and Captain Gilson's Companies, Militia (901)
Captain Chaffe's Company (901)
Captain Clark's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Coffeen's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Colbe's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Cottle's Company, Militia (901)
Ensign Cushman's Command, Militia (901)
Major Day's Command, Militia (901)
Captain Dimmick's Company (901)
Douty's (Twelfth) Regiment (888)
Durkee's Company, Militia (901)
Enos' Brigade, Militia (892)
Lieutenant Everest's Company, Rangers, Militia (901)
Captain Fasset, Jr.'s Independent Company (901)
Fletcher's Regiment (893)
Captain Gaige's Command (901)
Captain Gilbert's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Gilson's and Captain Burk's Companies, Militia (901)
Captain Green's Company, Militia (901)
Lieutenant Hall's Corps of Rangers, Militia (894)
Captain Hawkins' Company of Minute Men, Militia (901)
Herrick's Regiment, Militia (894)
Captain Hickok's Company, Militia (901)
Ensign Hoar's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Hodges' Company, Militia (901)
Hoisington's Command (901)
Lieutenant Holmes' Company, Militia (901)
Captain Howe's Company of Horse (901)

Captain Hunkins' Command, Militia (901)
 Captain Hutchins' Independent Company, Militia (901)
 Lee's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Lyon's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Macclure's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Marsh's Employees (902)
 Joel Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Joseph Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Marston's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Mattison's Company, Militia (902)
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Mirrick's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Moseley's Company, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Moss' Command (902)
 Captain Nelson's Company, Militia (902)
 Olcott's Regiment, Militia (896)
 Captain Ebenezer Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Joseph Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
 Ensign Partridge's Command, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Colonel Pearl's Command (902)
 Lieutenant Post's Company, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Roberts' Command (902)
 Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (902)
 Robinson's Regiment, Militia (896)
 Captain Safford's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Salsbury's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Samson's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Sawyer's Company, Militia (903)
 Sergeants' (Seventh) Regiment, Militia (888)
 Major Smith's Command (903)
 Captain Nathan Smith's Command, 1777-78, Militia (903)
 Major Nathan Smith's Command, 1779 (903)
 Lieutenant Asahel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Samuel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Soper's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Spooner's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Sprague's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Starr's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Tyler's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Upham's Company, Militia (903)
 Wait's Battalion, Militia (897)
 Walbridge's Regiment, Militia (898-899)
 Captain Wallace's Detachment, Militia (900)
 Captain Wallis' Command (903)
 Captain Wallis' Company, Militia (903)
 Warner's Regiment, Militia (900)
 Warren's (Fifteenth) Regiment, Militia (889)
 Captain Weld's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant White's Company, Militia (903)
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (900)
 Captain Wolcott's Company, Militia (903)
 Wood's (Third) Regiment, Militia (888)

Miscellaneous:

Governor Chittenden's Life Guard, Militia (903)
Scouts, Militia (903)
Vermont (904)

Virginia

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (905-907)
First State Regiment (908-918)
First and Tenth Regiment (919-932)
Second Brigade (933-938)
Second Regiment (939-945)
Second State Regiment (946-950)
Third Brigade (951)
Third Regiment (951-956)
Third Regiment, 1776 (951)
Third and Fourth Regiment (957-970)
Third and Seventh Regiment (971)
Fourth Regiment (972-977)
Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment (977-978)
Fifth Regiment (979-984)
Fifth and Ninth Regiment (985)
Fifth and Eleventh Regiment (986-999)
Sixth Regiment (1000-1018)
Seventh Regiment (1019-1037)
Eighth Regiment (1038-1054)
Ninth Regiment (1055-1062)
Tenth Regiment (1062-1067)
Eleventh Regiment (1068-1071)
Eleventh and Fifteenth Regiment (1072-1073)
Twelfth Regiment (1074-1077)
Thirteenth Regiment (1078-1079)
Fourteenth Regiment (1080-1082)
Fifteenth Regiment (1083-1085)

Nominal Designations:

Captain Robert Barnet's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Thomas Buck's Company, Dunmore County, Militia (1089)
Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops (1086)
Captain Adam Clement's Company, Militia (1089)
Ensign Colvin's Command, Militia (1089)
Captain Joshua Conkey's Company, Rangers (1089)
Edmonds' Command, Artillery (1089)
Captain Ford's Company, Militia (1089)
Gaddis' Command (Monongalia Militia) (1089)
Captain Thomas Gaddis' Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Jonathan Hamby's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Benjamin Harrison's Company, Volunteers (1089)
Captain Heth's Independent Company (1089)
Captain Morgan's Company (1089)
Captain William Nelson's Company, Militia (1089)
General Nelson's Corps, Light Dragoons (1087)

Niscwange's Company, Frederick County, Militia (1089)
 Captain O'Hara's Independent Company (1089)
 Captain Parson's Company, Militia (1089)
 Pendleton's Regiment, Militia (1087)
 Captain Rader's Company, Militia (1089)
 Captain John Robert's Company (1089)
 Captain Rogers' Detachment, Militia (1087)
 Captain Scott's Company (1089)
 Skilron's Detachment, Militia (1087)
 Lieutenant Smith's Company (1089)
 Taylor's Regiment (1087)
 Captain Watkins' Troop of Dragoons (1089)
 Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)
 Miscellaneous:
 Detachment of the Fifth Virginia and Some Other Regiments (1087)
 Detachment of Virginians (1087)
 Detachment of Virginia and North Carolina Troops (1087)
 Frederick County, Militia (1089)
 Virginia (1090-1096)
 Virginia Battalion (1088)
 Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

NOTE: The Appendix may not be as complete as the Table of Contents, which is reproduced on Roll 1 of this microfilm publication.

2044
✓ Mead Isaac

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark: R. P. B. L. 7 St.

✓ See also

M

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Isaac Mead

Priv

{ Capt. Wright's Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1781

Roll dated

Aug. 2

, 1781

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

July 1

, 1781

Term of enlistment

6 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Joined July 27, 1781.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Wright's and Capt. Robertson's Company.

Metcalf

✓ 2045
Mead, Joseph

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 359 1721	26
2 359 1721	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

N. & P. 4367 Sl.

✓ See also

M

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Joseph Mead
Wright

Co.,

Col. Heman Swift's Regiment, arrangement
1781, 82 & 83.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Jan'y 11, 1781.

Term

3 years

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol., page

(575)

R. Harris
Copyist.

M

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Jos. Mead.

Priv.

{ Capt. Wright's Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1781

Roll dated

Aug. 2

, 1781

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

July 11

, 1781

Term of enlistment

6 months.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Joined July 27, 1781.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Wright's and Capt. Robertson's Company.

Metcalf

✓ 2046
Mead, Samuel

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Tifer

Tifer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35073053	26	
2	35073135	27	
3	35073144	28	
4	35073222	29	
5	35073250	30	
6	35073224	31	
7	35073222	32	
8	35073222	33	
9	35073222	34	
10	35073222	35	
11	35073222	36	
12	35073222	37	
13	35073222	38	
14	35073222	39	
15	35073222	40	
16	35073222	41	
17	35073222	42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 6

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

M

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Samuel Mead

Sr., { Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 2d
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May 1, 1781.

Roll dated May 1, 1781.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Rec'd from Sgt. H.
Infantry Co. and pi
Mar 2 sent to refer
died Feb 21, 81

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddeus Weed's, and 5th Company.

2114 | 2 | Conn.
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Samuel Mead
Kpr., { Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 2d
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *June 2*, 17*81*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddeus Weed's, and 5th Company.

(548)

Samuel Mead
Copyist.

2121 2 | Conn.
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Samuel Mead

Refer, { Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 2d
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1781

Roll dated July, 1781

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddeus Weed's, and 5th Company.

221 | **2** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Samuel Weed

Hev., { Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 2d
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Heman Swift.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1781.

Roll dated July, 1781.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddeus Weed's, and 5th Company.

M. A.

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Samuel Mead

Major, { 5th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*82*

Roll dated *April 26*, 17*82*

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Mar 1 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddeus Weed's, and 5th Company.

277

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Samuel Mead

5th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1782.

Roll dated May 23, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 6 months.

Time since last muster or enlistment

April 26 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddeus
Weed's, and 5th Company.

Samuel Weed

2d, { 5th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *June 16*, 17*83*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *8 Year*

Time since last muster or enlistment
May 22, 1783

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddeus Weed's, and 5th Company.

Samuel Mead

*5th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*82*

Roll dated *July 23*, 17*82*

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *1 Year*

Time since last muster or enlistment
June 16 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddeus Weed's, and 5th Company.

Samuel Mead

M | **2** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Samuel Michael

Super { 5th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Aug 6*, 17*82*.

Appointed *Aug 6*, 17*82*.

Commissioned *Aug 6*, 17*82*.

Enlisted *Aug 6*, 17*82*.

Term of enlistment *1 Year*

Time since last muster or enlistment
July 23 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddeus
Weed's, and 5th Company.

For the

211 | **2** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Amel Mount

4/10, { 5th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1782

Roll dated Sept 10, 1782

Appointed , 1782

Commissioned , 1782

Enlisted , 1782

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment Aug 6 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddeus Weed's, and 5th Company.

M. | **2** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Samuel M. M.

4th, { 5th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*82*

Roll dated *Oct 15*, 17*82*

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment
Sept 10 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddeus Weed's, and 5th Company.

711

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Samuel Wood

Yer, { 5th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1782

Roll dated Nov 13, 1782

Appointed, 1782

Commissioned, 1782

Enlisted, 1782

Term of enlistment 6 mos

Time since last muster or enlistment Oct 13 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddeus
Weed's, and 5th Company.

(M) | **2** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Saml Mead

Refer, { 5th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*82*

Roll dated *Dec 6*, 17*82*

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *8 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment
Nov 11 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddeus Weed's, and 5th Company.

James

111 | **2** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Saml Weed

4/10, { 5th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug 1781, 1781.

Roll dated Nov 28, 1781.

Appointed _____, 1781.

Commissioned _____, 1781.

Enlisted _____, 1781.

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Dec 6 81

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddeus Weed's, and 5th Company.

911 | **2** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Summit Mead

Super, { 5th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Mar 13*, 17*83*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *2 Year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Jan 28, 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddeus
Weed's, and 5th Company.

211

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Samuel Weed

Refer* { 5th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1783

Roll dated April 25, 1783

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Mar 13, 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddeus Weed's, and 5th Company.

Samuel

711

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Samuel Weed

5th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1783

Roll dated May 26, 1783

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

April 28 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddeus Weed's, and 5th Company.

(543)

Copyist.

2047
Meeker, Stephen

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Meeker, Stephen

2648

Meason, Elias

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3710 3655	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

RIP 436,756

See also

M

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Elias Meason

Wells

Co.,

Col. Heman Swift's Regiment, arrangement
1781, 82 & 83.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Nov 25, 1780.

Term

3 years

Casualties

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*, page *212*

(575)

Ed. Morris

Copyist.

2048-a
Mead, Samuel

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer | Fifer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mead, Samuel

✓ 2049
Noel Thomas

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 30042824	26
2 17155136	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 2

✓ Book Mark:

R.P. 134781.

✓ See also

M | **2** | **Conn.**

Thos Meehiel

priv, { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., Connect-
icut Reg't of Foot, commanded by
Colonel Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated *Aug 1*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Feb 10*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *during war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Deserted July 22*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Plummer

M

2

Conn.

Thomas Mitchell

P

Betts

Co.,

2d Connecticut Regiment, Charles Webb, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

July 10, 1777.

Term

War

Casualties

Discharged July 22 1777

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*, page *200*

(575)

J. A. Harris

Copyist.

2050

Meeker, Stephen

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

o Meeker, Stephen

2051.

Meeker, Daniel

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Meeker, Daniel

2052

✓ Moeker, Hezekiah

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer Drummer ✓

• CARD NUMBERS. •

1 350	26
2 351	27
3 352	28
4 353	29
5 354	30
6 355	31
7 356	32
8 357	33
9 358	34
10 359	35
11 360	36
12 361	37
13 362	38
14 363	39
15 364	40
16 365	41
17 366	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

M

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Kazekiah Meeker

Drum

{ Capt. John St. John's Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1781

Roll dated *May 1*, 1781

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John St. John's, Capt. David Strong's, Capt. Humphry's, Capt. Colefax's, 7th and 8th Companies.

[Signature]

34

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Ezekiah Wecker

Drum

{ Capt. David Strong's Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

1781

Roll dated

June 2

1781

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John St. John's, Capt. David Strong's, Capt. Humphry's, Capt. Colefax's, 7th and 8th Companies.

(548)

J. H. Smith

Copyist.

W

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Ezekiah Meeker

Sum,

{ Capt. David Strong's Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1781

Roll dated

July 9, 1781

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John St. John's; Capt. David Strong's, Capt. Humphry's, Capt. Colefax's, 7th and 8th Companies.

F. H. Smith

(543)

Copyist.

2

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Nazariah Meeker

Drum, { Capt. David Strong's Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1781.

Roll dated *Aug. 2*, 1781.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John St. John's, Capt. David Strong's, Capt. Humphry's, Capt. Colefax's, 7th and 8th Companies.

H. G. Smith

(543)

Copyist.

M

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Nehemiah Meeker

Sumner, { 7th Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1782.

Roll dated *Apr 26*, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *to War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

March 1/82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John St. John's, Capt. David Strong's, Capt. Humphry's, Capt. Colefax's, 7th and 8th Companies.

J. S. Meeker

M

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Hezekiah Meeker

Drum, { 7th Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *May 23*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

April 26/82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John St. John's, Capt. David Strong's, Capt. Humphry's, Capt. Colefax's, 7th and 8th Companies.

(543)

Hezekiah Meeker

Copyist.

M

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Frederick Meeker

Drum, { 7th Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1782.

Roll dated *June 7*, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *6 Mths*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Time 73/52

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John St. John's, Capt. David Strong's, Capt. Humphry's, Capt. Colefax's, 7th and 8th Companies.

(543)

J. C. [Signature]

Copyist.

M

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Isaiah Meeker

Drum, { 7th Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1782.

Roll dated *July 26*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *Dec 31*

Time since last muster or enlistment

June 15/82
Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John St. John's, Capt. David Strong's, Capt. Humphry's, Capt. Colefax's, 7th and 8th Companies.

Isaiah Meeker

W

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Ezekiel Meeker

Samuel, { 7th Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Aug. 1*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

July 2 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John St. John's, Capt. David Strong's, Capt. Humphry's, Capt. Colefax's, 7th and 8th Companies.

E. Meeker

M

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Nereiah Meeker

Drum, { 7th Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Sept. 10.*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Drum*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Aug. 5/82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John St. John's, Capt. David Strong's, Capt. Humphry's, Capt. Colefax's, 7th and 8th Companies.

F. J. Cooke

70

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Keziah Meeker

Sum., { 7th Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1782.

Roll dated *Feb. 15*, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *at war*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Sept. 10, 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John St. John's, Capt. David Strong's, Capt. Humphry's, Capt. Colefax's, 7th and 8th Companies.

(543)

Copyist

Copyist.

7

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Azariah Meeker

Drum, { 7th Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1782.

Roll dated *Nov 12*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *at War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Oct 15 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John St. John's, Capt. David Strong's, Capt. Humphry's, Capt. Colefax's, 7th and 8th Companies.

C. G. Parker

M

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Rez^h Meeker

Drum^r, { 8th Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1782.

Roll dated Dec., 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 12 Mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment

3rd Nov. 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John St. John's, Capt. David Strong's, Capt. Humphry's, Capt. Colefax's, 7th and 8th Companies.

F. G. Clark

M

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Rezekiah Meeker

Drum

{ Capt. Humphry's Co., 2d Regiment
of Connecticut, commanded by Col.
Heman Swift.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec. 1782 Jan.*, 1783

Roll dated *28th Jan.*, 1783

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Dec. 6/82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John St. John's, Capt. David Strong's, Capt. Humphry's, Capt. Colefax's, 7th and 8th Companies.

Wm. Meeker

71

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Hezekiah Meeker

Drum?, { Capt. Humphry's Co., 2d Regiment
of Connecticut, commanded by Col.
Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17*87*.

Roll dated *15th March*, 17*88*.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *to War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *in Furlough*.

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John St. John's, Capt. David Strong's, Capt. Humphry's, Capt. Coletax's, 7th and 8th Companies.

Ag. Am. Co.

M | **2** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Azekiah Meeker

2d { Capt. Colefax's Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *28th Apr*, 17*83*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *at War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

28th Apr

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John St. John's, Capt. David Strong's, Capt. Humphreys, Capt. Colefax's, 7th and 8th Companies.

28 Apr

7

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Nerechiah Meeker

Drum.

{ Capt. Colefax's Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *30 May*, 17*83*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *5 War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

April 28, 83.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John St. John's, Capt. David Strong's, Capt. Humphry's, Capt. Colefax's, 7th and 8th Companies.

(543)

Reuben

Copyist.

2053

Moeker, Stephen

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	350555502	26	35060350
2	350555502	27	35059233
3	35053619	28	35060350
4	350555031	29	35054266
5	35053676	30	35060411
6	35055676	31	35054307
7	35053731	32	35060411
8	35055737	33	35040344
9	35053715	34	35060411
10	35055757	35	35054342
11	35053447	36	35060532
12	35055839	37	35054441
13	35055839	38	35061140
14	35055839	39	35061140
15	35060226	40	35061140
16	35059003	41	35061140
17	35059035	42	35061030
18	35059009	43	35061212
19	35060260	44	35061234
20	35054103	45	35061234
21	35054137	46	35061234
22	35064258	47	35061234
23	35064258	48	35061234
24	35064258	49	35061234
25	35064258	50	35061234

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark:

A. 1 P. 1367 H.

See also _____

11 | 2 | Conn.

Stephen Meeker

Appears with the rank of Priv on a
Roll

of the Names and Remarks of the Late Cap^t
Mills' Company in the Second Connecticut
Battalan.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 9, 1778.

Term of Service:

D. W., during War

3 years,

In the Field, 1

On Command,

In the Gen^l Horspittal,

Sick in the Contry:

State,

Town,

On Furlough,

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
John Mills' and Captain Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

C. Chandler

(555)

Copyist.

M.

2

Conn.

Stephen Meaker

Pvt.

{ Capt. David Parsons' Co., in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec

1778

Commencement of time

Dec 1

17

Commencement of pay

17

To what time paid

Jan 1

17

Pay per month

16 3/4 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

1 month

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

2 L

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

N. N. Gibson

(545)

Copyist.

M.

2

Conn.

Stephen Meeker

(Priv.), { Capt. David Parsons' Company, 2d
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time Nov. 1, 17

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17

To what time paid Dec. 31, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 12 months

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2 L.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

N. N. Gibson

M

2

Conn.

Stephen Meeker

Co., { Late Capt. John Mills' Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time Oct, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Nov, 17

Pay per month 6²/₃ dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service months

Subsistence

Amount 2 £⁰

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks •

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Sutton

M

2

Conn.

Stephen Meeker

Ct.

{ Late Capt. John Mills' Co., in the
2d Connecticut Batt'n commanded
by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept., 17-8.

Commencement of time

Sept., 17.

Commencement of pay

, 17.

To what time paid

Sept., 17.

Pay per month

2 3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

month

Subsistence

Amount

A pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Leister

M

2

Conn.

Stephen Meker

Ct, { Late Capt. John Mills' Co., in the
2d Connecticut Batt'n commanded
by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Aug*, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept*, 17.

To what time paid *Sept*, 17.

Pay per month *6²³ Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *months*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Teaster

M

2

Conn.

Stephen McKen

P. X., { Late Capt. John Mills' Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time July 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Aug 1, 17

Pay per month $6\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount 2 £

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Tattersall

Ms

2

Conn.

Stephen Meeker

Ct, { Late Capt. John Mills' Co., in a
Connecticut Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 178.

Commencement of time June, 17

Commencement of pay June, 17

To what time paid June, 17

Pay per month \$22 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount \$ per \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Seaton

M

2

Conn.

Stephen Meaker

Pvt

{ Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the 2d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec

, 1778.

Roll dated

Jan 3

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Patterson

(543)

Copyist.

M

2

Conn.

Stephen Meker

Pvt.

{ Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the 2d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Dec 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: taken from ye late
Capt Mills Company

Attorney

M

2

Conn.

Stephen Meeker

1st

{ Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co., in the
2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac
Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov

, 17 78.

Roll dated

Dec 2

, 17 78.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Transferred to Capt.
Mills' Company

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John
Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

(543)

Copyist.

MM

2

Conn.

Stephen Meeker

for, { Late Capt. John Mills' Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec

, 17*78*

Roll dated

second Hill Nov 4, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Hedgell

M | **2** | **Conn.**

Stephen Meeker

for, { Late Capt. John Mills' Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*18*.

Roll dated *Fredericksburg Oct 3*, 17*18*.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *in Frederick's Co. for*
28 days

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

M

2

Conn.

Stephen Meeker

for, { Late Capt. John Mills' Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*78*

Roll dated *White Plains Apr 1*, 17*78*

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

M | 2 | Conn.

Stephen Meeker

sergt., { Late Capt. John Mills' Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated August 1st 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On detachment

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Ad. J. Co.

M

2

Conn.

Stephen Meker

1st, { Late Capt. John Mills' Co., in a
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778

Roll dated July 22, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

(543)

Copyist.

M.

2

Conn.

Stephen Meaker

Put, { Capt. Parsons' Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time

Dec 1, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

Jan 1, 17

Pay per month

6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

1 Month

Subsistence

10 dollars

Amount

16 dollars 60 cents

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

W. N. Gibson

M.

2

Conn.

Stephen Meaker

Priv.

{ Capt. Parsons' Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time

Nov 1, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

Dec 1, 17

Pay per month

6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

1 month

Subsistence

10 dollars

Amount

5 L

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

W. N. Stebbins

M.

2

Conn.

Stephen Meaker

Port. { Capt. Parsons' Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct, 1779

Commencement of time

Oct 1, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

Nov 1, 17

Pay per month

6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

1 month

Subsistence

10 dollars

Amount

5 L.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks

M. N. Gibson

M.

2

Conn.

Stephen Meaker

Pvt., { Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the 2d
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1779

Commencement of time Sept 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Oct 1, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence 10 dollars

Amount 5 L.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

N. N. Gibson

M.

2

Conn.

Stephen Meaker

Priv., { Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the 2d
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1779.

Commencement of time Aug 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Sept 1, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence 4 2/3 dollars

Amount 3 L. 8 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

N. N. Butler

M.

2

Conn.

Stephen Meaker

Pay.

{ Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the 2d
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1779.

Commencement of time

July 1, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

Aug 1, 17

Pay per month

643 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

1 month

Subsistence

Amount

21 L.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

N. N. Benson

M

2

Conn.

Stephen Meaker

Prvt., { Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the 2d
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time June 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid July 1, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount 2 L.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

N. N. Gibson

M.

2

Conn.

Stephen Meaker

Priv.

{ Capt. David Parsons' Co, Colonel
Butler's Batt'n, Connecticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time May 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid June 1, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month.

Subsistence

Amount 2 L.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

W. N. Gibson

M

2

Conn.

Stephen Meaker

priv. { Capt. David Parsons' Co., 2d Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March

, 1779.

Commencement of time

March 1

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

April 1

, 17

Pay per month

6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

1 month

Subsistence

Amount

of the whole \$

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

M

2

Conn.

Stephen Meaker

(P. 1) { Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the 2d
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Jan 25*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

Gutherson

(548)

Copyist.

M

2

Conn.

Stephen Meeker

Enl, { Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the 2d
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779.

Roll dated *Dec 14*, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted — , 17 .

Term of enlistment — .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks: *In Command Fort Mifflin*
Redoubt

Attest

711

2

Conn.

Stephen Meaker

Int

{ Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the 2d
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Roll dated *Nov 3*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted — _____, 17

Term of enlistment — _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Duty*

Patterson

M

2

Conn.

Stephen Meaker

Pvt.

{ Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the 2d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1779.

Roll dated

Sept 30

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Duty

M

2

Conn.

Stephen Meeker

Pt.

{ Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the 2d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted —, 17.

Term of enlistment —

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on command at
the Fort

Salisbury

M

2

Conn.

Stephen Meaker

Priv

{ Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the 2d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Aug 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted - , 17.

Term of enlistment -

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Fatigue

Patterson

M

2

Conn.

Stephen Meeker

Pt

{ Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the 2d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *July*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

G. Patterson

M

2

Conn.

Stephen Meaker

Pvt

{ Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the 2d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *June 11*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

Tallies on

(548)

Copyist.

M

2

Conn.

Stephen Meaker

Capt.

{ Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the 2d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated May 15, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted —, 17.

Term of enlistment —.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Pitterson

M

2

Conn.

Stephen Meaker

(Lt)

{ Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the 2d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated April 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Sick near Camp

G. S. Fullerton

Me | 2 | Conn.

Stephen Meaker

Pvt, { Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the 2d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Mar 6, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted — _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment — _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

Patterson

72 | 2 | Conn.

Stephen Meaker
Pr, { Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the 2d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Feb 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: On Command Round
hill

Patterson

No

2

Conn.

Stephen Barker
Capt. Trickett Co.,

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, 1st arrangement,
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *June*, 17 *80*.
or enlistment

Term

Casualties

Remarks: *Sept 21 Sept 80.*

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. *1*, page *257*

[575]

J. L. Harris
copyist.

M

2

Conn.

Stephen Meeker
Co. 1, { Lieut. Col. Hait's Co., 2d Connect-
icut Regiment, commanded by Col.
Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1780:

Commencement of time *Mar*!, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Apr*!, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence *10*

Amount *17 2/3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

(545)

Ad. J. J.
Copyist.

M

2

Conn.

Stephen Mucker
Capt., { Lieut. Col. Hait's Co., 2d Connect-
icut Regiment, commanded by Col.
Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1780.

Commencement of time Jan 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Feb 1, 17

Pay per month 673 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence 10

Amount 6 D 60 C.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties appointed Feb 1

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

(545)

Copyist.

M

2

Conn.

Stephen Vrecher

Sergt.

{ Capt. Ichabod Hinekley's Company,
2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month *0*

of *Dec* *and* *Dec* *1780*

Roll dated *Dec 1780*

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *See original 2500 1800*

1711

2

Conn.

Stephen Meeker

Sgt. { Capt. Ichabod Hinekley's Company,
2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct 1780

Roll dated Dec 2, 1780

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Discharged

711

2

Conn.

Heb. W. Hinckley

11, { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Company,
2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 178*0*

Roll dated *10/1/80*, 178*0*

Appointed 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Heb. W. Hinckley*

21

111

2

Conn.

Stephen McKee
Sergeant { Capt. Ichabod Hinkley's Company,
2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Sept 1780
Nov 1780

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Conn.

{ Capt. Ichabod Hinekley's Company,
2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted . . .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

(543)

Copyist.

211

2

Conn.

Stephen Butler

Serjeant

{ Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Company,
2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Sept 1780
Sept 1780

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Reduced to the ranks
Aug 1780

M | 2 | Conn.

Stephen Wheeler

Sergeant, { Capt. Ichabod Hinekley's Company,
2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated August 12, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks _____.

111 | 2 | Conn.

Stephen Mestier

Capt. { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Company,
2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Roll dated July 1, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks _____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

M | **2** | **Conn.**

Stephen McKar^r
corp, { Lient. Col. Hait's Co., 2d Connecti-
cut Regiment, commanded by Col.
Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan 20*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *July 11*, 17*80*.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Transfd Capt*
Hinchley Co July 1/80

*This company was designated at various times as Lient. Col. Sherman's and Lient. Col. Hait's Company.

Harmon

M | **2** | **Conn.**

Stephen Frecker
Corp., { Lieut. Col. Hait's Co., 2d Connecti-
cut Regiment, commanded by Col.
Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1780

Roll dated

June 5, 1780

Appointed, , 17

Commissioned, , 17

Enlisted, , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

M | **2** | **Conn.**

Stephen Tucker
Corp., { Lient. Col. Hait's Co., 2d Connecti-
cut Regiment, commanded by Col.
Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1780.

Roll dated *June 5*, 1780.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lient. Col. Sherman's and Lient. Col. Hait's Company.

Sherman
(543) Copyist.

M | **2** | **Conn.**

Stepn Meeker
Comp, {

Lient. Col. Hait's Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr, 1780

Roll dated

May 1, 1780

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On furlow June 1 by Col. Johnson

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

M | **2** | **Conn.**

Stephen Meeker
Co., { Lieut. Col. Hait's Co., 2d Connecti-
cut Regiment, commanded by Col.
Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March, 1780.

Roll dated

April 1, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

J. Sherman

(543)

Copyist.

71 | 2 | Conn.

Stephen Meeker

Capt., { Lieut. Col. Hait's Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1780.

Roll dated March 17, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On the line

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

Sherrison

2 | **Conn.**

Stephen Tucker
Serf, { Lieut. Col. Hait's Co., 2d Connecti-
cut Regiment, commanded by Col.
Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*81*

Roll dated *Feb 2*, 17*80*

Appointed *Feb 1*, 17*80*

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Recd from Capt*
Parsons On duty

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

M

2

Conn.

Stephen Meaker

Pt

{ Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the 2d
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan'y, 1780.

Roll dated Feb 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Transferred to the 2d
Com'y 31 Jan'y

Patterson

✓ 2054
Moeris Nathan

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

1 3506876	26
2 3506852	27
3 3506810	28
4 3506702	29
5 3506620	30
6 3506572	31
7 3506472	32
8 3506352	33
9 3506222	34
10 3506102	35
11 3505972	36
12 3505852	37
13 3505722	38
14 3505602	39
15 3505472	40
16 3505352	41
17 3505222	42
18 3505102	43
19 3504972	44
20 3504852	45
21 3504722	46
22 3504602	47
23 3504472	48
24 3504352	49
25 3504222	50

Number of personal papers herein 6

Book Mark: R & P. 436786.

See also

M

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Nathan Meigs
Capt. Chamberlain's Co.
2d Co. in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March 1781

Roll dated

May, 1781

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Chamberlain's, and 2d Company.

Fowler

M

2

(2d Formation, 1781.

Conn.

Nathan Meigs
Capt. Chamberlain's Co., 2d Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1781.

Roll dated

June 2

, 1781.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Transferred to Capt.
Goldwin's company May
18, '81*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Cham-
berlain's, and 2d Company.

Fowler

M

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Nathan Briggs

Baldwin

Co.,

Col. Heman Swift's Regiment, arrangement
1781, 82 & 83.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

May 18, 1781

Term

3 years

Casualties

Remarks:

Draft

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*, page *212*

(575)

Copyist.

M

2

(2d Formation. 1781.)

Conn.

Nathan Meigs

Sergt, { Capt. Caleb Baldwin's Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1781.

Roll dated, 17.

Appointed May 18, 1781.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Recd from Capt Chamberlins Co. May 18/81

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

on Swift's roll

(543)

C. J. W.

M

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Nathan Meigs

Sergt, { Capt. Caleb Baldwin's Co., 2d Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June, 1781.
July 9, 1781.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

m. Smith

(543)

Copy 1st.

M

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Nathan Meigs

Sergt, { Capt. Caleb Baldwin's Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1781.
Aug 3, 1781.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

Michael

(543)

Copyist.

M

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Nathan Meigs

Sergt, { 4th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't of
Foot, commanded by Col. H. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March

, 1782.

Roll dated

April 26

, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment D. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

March 1/82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

m. Michael

(543)

Copyist.

M

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Nathan Weigs

Sergeant { 4th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't of
Foot, commanded by Col. H. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April

1782

Roll dated

May 23

1782

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

April 26 / 82 mustered

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

in full

(543)

Copied.

M

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Nathan Meigs
Sergt, { 4th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't of
Foot, commanded by Col. H. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated May 16, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

May 23/82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

m. Richard

(543)

Copyist.

M

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Nathan Meigs

Sergeant, { 4th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't of
Foot, commanded by Col. H. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 23, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment.

June 16/82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

M. Smith

M

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Nathan Meigs
Sergt. { 4th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't of
Foot, commanded by Col. H. Swift.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated Aug 6, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

July 23/82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

M. Michael

M

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Nathan Meigs
Lieut. { 4th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't of
Foot, commanded by Col. H. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Aug, 1782.
Sept 10, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Aug 6/82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

m. Michael

(543)

Copyist.

M

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Nathan Meigs

Engrt, { 4th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't of
Foot, commanded by Col. H. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1782.

Roll dated Oct 13, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Sept 10/82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

Sm Michael

(543)

Captist.

M | 2 | Conn.
(2d Formation. 1781.)

Nathan Miigs

Sergt, { 4th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't of
Foot, commanded by Col. H. Swift.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Oct, 1782.

Roll dated Nov 13, 1782

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Oct 1 / 82

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

Michael

M

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Nathan Meigs

Serget, { 4th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't of
Foot, commanded by Col. H. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1782

Roll dated Dec 6, 1782

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Nov

1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

m. Michael

(543)

Copyist.

M

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Nathan Meigs
Sergt, { 4th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't of
Foot, commanded by Col. H. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec 8, 24 Jan, 1783.

Roll dated Jan 28, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties On furlough by
Maj Smith

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

M. Smith

M

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Nathan Meigs

Serjt { 4th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't of
Foot, commanded by Col. H. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1783

Roll dated Mch 15, 1783.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Dec 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

M. Smith

(543)

Capt.

M

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Nathan Meigs

Sergt. { 4th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't of
Foot, commanded by Col. H. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1783.

Roll dated *Apr 28*, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Feb 1783

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

M. Michael

M

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Nathan Meigs

Sergt, { 4th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't of
Foot, commanded by Col. H. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1783.

Roll dated May 26, 1783

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment D. War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Mch 8-9

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

m. Michael

(543)

Copyist.

2055

Meeker, Stephen

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Meeker, Stephen

2056

Moeke Daniel

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35053007	26	
2	35054906	27	
3	35056443	28	
4	350533	29	
5	35055024	30	
6	3505559	31	
7	35055156	32	
8	3505320	33	
9	3505520	34	
10	35055271	35	
11	3505320	36	
12	37103127	37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 5.

Book Mark:

R. 1 P. 436786.

See also

M | **2** | **Conn.**

David Moker

for, { Capt. John Mills' Co., in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*11*.

Roll dated *Sept 10*, 17*11*.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *May*, 17

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *See record*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

72 | 2 | Conn.

Daniel McKee

Cpt., { Capt. John Mills' Co., Colonel
Charles Webb's Reg't, from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time Aug 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Sept 1, 17

Pay per month 2 £

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2 £.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Attest

M

2

Conn.

Daniel McKers

Port

{ Capt. John Mills' Co., Colonel
Charles Webb's Reg't, from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for ^athe months

Extraordinary pay No date, 17

Date of Enlistment ~~Commencement of time~~ Aug 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 1.0

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2 £ - 0 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Fitterson

M.

2

Conn.

Daniel McKee

for, { Capt. John Mills' Co., in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept 1 to Dec 1, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 24, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Aug 1, 17

Term of enlistment 3 m.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In Hospital

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

17 | 2 | Conn.

Daniel Webster

Ct., { Capt. John Mills' Co., Colonel
Charles Webb's Reg't, from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *Sept*, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept*, 17

To what time paid *Sept*, 17

Pay per month *22*

Time of service *months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of his 22*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Webster

773

2

Conn.

David Parker

Ct. { Capt. John Mills' Co., Colonel
Charles Webb's Reg't, from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17

Commencement of time *Sept*, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept*, 17

To what time paid *Sept*, 17

Pay per month *22*

Time of service *10 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 22*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company,

Robert

76

2

Conn.

Daniel Metter

Capt., { Capt. John Mills' Co., Col. Charles Webb's Reg't, from the State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Time of enlistment *Aug*, 17.

Commencement of time *Nov*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Dec*, 17.

Pay per month *40 s*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *4 per £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Fisher

CM | **2** | **Conn.**

Daniel Moxer

for, { Capt. John Mills' Co., in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Jan 3*, 17*78*.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *Aug 1*, 17

Term of enlistment *2 W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

M6 | 2 | Conn.

Daniel Meker

Ct, { Capt. John Mills' Co., Col. Charles
Webb's Reg't, from the State of
Connecticut.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17--.

Time of enlistment *Aug*, 17.

Commencement of time *Dec*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Jan*, 17 78.

Pay per month *402*

Time of service *months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Foster

M.

2

Conn.

Daniel Neeker⁺

P., { Capt. John Mills' Co., Col. Charles Webb's Reg't, from the State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Time of enlistment *Aug 1*, 17 .

Commencement of time *Jan*, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *4 1/2*

Time of service .

Whole time of service *2 1/2 days*

Subsistence

Amount *4 pay 1 - 4 - 8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Dec 2 - Jan 20*

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Foster

M

2

Conn.

Daniel Meker

for, { Capt. John Mills' Co., in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 21, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Aug 1, 17

Term of enlistment D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: died Jan 26

*This company was designated at various times as, Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Hidper

No

2

Conn.

Daniel C. Merriam

Priv.

Mills

Co.,

2d Connecticut Regiment, Charles Webb, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Aug 1, 1777.

Term

War

Casualties

Died January 6, 1778

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*, page *250*

(575)

J. C. Morris

Copyist.

2057
Meeker, Stephen

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Meeker, Stephen

205709
Monson, Theophilus

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Monson, Theophilus

2058

McEntash, Dunkin

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McEntash, Dunkin

2059

M. McIntosh Dunkin

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McIntosh Dunkin

2059-a
Meriam. Asaph

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Merriam. Asaph

2060

+ Meriam Edmund

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal
CARD NUMBERS.

1	35074007	26	
2	35074700	27	
3	3507478	28	
4	3507485	29	
5	35074934	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

M

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Edmund Meriman⁺

Corpl. { Capt. Robertson's Co., of the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1782

Roll dated Dec 6, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment S. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

13 Oct. 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Rec'd 4 Sept 1 Nov. 82

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Wright's and Capt. Robertson's Company.

(543)

Metcalfe

Copyist.

M.

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Edmund Meriam +

Corpl., { Capt. Robertson's Co., of the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec. 82 & Jan*, 1783.

Roll dated *Jan 28*, 1783.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *8 War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

6 Dec. 82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Wright's and Capt. Robertson's Company.

(543)

Metcalf

Copyist.

M

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Edmon Mervin

Capt. Robertson's Co., of the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1783.

Roll dated Mar. 15, 1783.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 8. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

28 Jan 83.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Wright's and Capt. Robertson's Company.

Metcalfe

M

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Edmun Meriam.

Corpl.

{ Capt. Robertson's Co., of the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar.

, 1783

Roll dated

Apr. 28

, 1783

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

L. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

15 Mar. 83.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Wright's and Capt. Robertson's Company.

Metcalfe

M

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Edmun Meriam

Capt. Robertson's Co., of the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr. 1783

Roll dated

May 26, 1783

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 8. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

28 Apr. 83.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Wright's and Capt. Robertson's Company.

Mitcheff

2061

Merrills, Aaron

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Merrills, Aaron

2062

Merrills, Jonathan

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Merrills, Jonathan

2063

Merrils, Aaron

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Merrils, Aaron

2064

Meriman, Enoch

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Meriman, Enoch

2065

Merrimon, Enoch

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Merriman, Enoch

2066

Meritt, Peter

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Meritt, Peter

2067

Merrills, Aron

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Merrills, Aron

2068

+ *Merrells Medad*

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>35873 092</i>	26
2 <i>35873 767</i>	27
3 <i>35873 440</i>	28
4 <i>35873 911</i>	29
5 <i>35873 977</i>	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark:

See also

M | **2** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Medad Merrells

PM, { 5th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Dec 6*, 17*82*.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *L War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Nov. 11, 82

Alterations since last muster *Died from*

the late 4 Reg. Nov 1st

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddeus Weed's, and 5th Company.

211

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Thaddeus Merrell

5th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec 1782, 1783.

Roll dated Jan 28, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 1 Year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddeus Weed's, and 5th Company.

(543)

(copyist.)

211

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Thaddeus Merriks

{ 5th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1783

Roll dated May 11, 1783

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 1 Year

Time since last muster or enlistment

11 Mos, 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddeus
Weed's and 5th Company.

Thaddeus

M

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Merrell

5th, { 5th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *April 28*, 17*83*.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Mar, 13, 13

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddeus Weed's, and 5th Company.

(543)

Merrell

Copyist.

M

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Prude Merrill

Pr, { 5th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *May 26*, 17*83*.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

April 28, 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddeus Weed's, and 5th Company.

2569

Merriman, Chris^r

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Merriman, Christopher

X 2070
Morriam, Asaph

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35065138	26
2	35065150	27
3	35065224	28
4	35065267	29
5	35065308	30
6	115-1171	31
7	35	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark: N. P. 4367 H.

✓ See also

M

2

Conn.

Joseph Merriam

Pvt., { Capt. Wolcott's Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.
Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

177 | **2** | **Conn.**

Joseph Merriam

Plt., { Capt. Wolcott's Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.
Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1780.

Roll dated Sept 2, 1780.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 10 Dec 4 81

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

M | **2** | **Conn.**

Joseph Merriam
Pt, { Capt. Wolcott's Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.
Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of *Sept*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Oct 2*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *Dec 31*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

M

2

Conn.

Joseph Merriam

Rt.

{ Capt. Wolcott's Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.
Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct., 1780

Roll dated

Dec 2, 1780

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Dec 2/80

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on duty

Crosby

M7

2

Conn.

Joseph Harrison

21

{ Capt. Wolcott's Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.
Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec 10, 1780.

Roll dated

Dec 31, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Discharged Dec 31

Copy

116

2

Conn.

Joseph Merriam
P. Volcutt Co.,

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, 1st arrangement,
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

July 27, 1781.

Term

6 mo

Casualties

Remarks; Discharged Dec 13, 81.

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol....., page.....

[575]

Copyist.

M

2

Conn.

Asaph Merriam

Prvt

7th

Company.

Appears on a

Return

of the Levies that served last Campaign in the
2nd Connec^t Reg^t Comman^d by Zebulon Butler,
Esquire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

For dated, 17

From,

July 17, 1780

To,

Dec 13, 1780

Time of Service,

4 Months, *26* Days.

Pay Pr Month,

6 Dollars, *00* Ninetieths.

Amount of pay,

32 Dollars, *40* Ninetieths.

Remarks:

Number of record:

8

(518d)

Chandler

Copyist.

2071
Merriam, Edmund

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Merriam, Edmund

2072

✓ Merriam, Ephraim

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Tifer

Tifer

CARD NUMBERS.

1 350 62197	26
2 350 62198	27
3 350 62199	28
4 350 62200	29
5 350 62201	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

M

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Ephraim Merriam
Fifer, { 4th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't of
Foot, commanded by Col. H. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1782.

Roll dated Dec 6, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Nov

1782.

Alterations since last muster Read 4"

Regt Nov 1/82

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

McGuire and

(543)

Copyist.

M

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Ephraim Merriam
Tifer, { 4th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't of
Foot, commanded by Col. H. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec 8th & Jan, 1783.

Roll dated Jan 28, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties In confinement
N. Point

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

m. Smith

(543)

Capt.

M

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Ephraim Merriam
Fifer, { 4th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't of
Foot, commanded by Col. H. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1783.

Roll dated mch 15, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Dec 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

McMichael

(543)

Copied.

M.

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Ephraim Merriam
Fifer, { 4th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't of
Foot, commanded by Col. H. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1783.

Roll dated April 28, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment None

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Feb 83

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

W. S. Smith

(543)

Copyist.

M

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Ephraim Merriam

File, { 4th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't of
Foot, commanded by Col. H. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr, 1783.

Roll dated

May 26, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Feb 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

m. Richard

(543)

Copyist.

2073

Merrick, William

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Merrick, William

2074
+ Moerrick, William

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 350 23357	26
2 350 23357	27
3 350 23357	28
4 350 23357	29
5 350 23357	30
6 350 23357	31
7 350 23357	32
8 350 23357	33
9 350 23357	34
10 350 23357	35
11 350 23357	36
12 350 23357	37
13 350 23357	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

N. P. 436786.

See also

16

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

William Merrick

Chapman Co.,

Col. Heman Swift's Regiment, arrangement
1781, 82 & 83.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *April 13*, 17*82*.
or enlistment }

Term *3 years*

Casualties

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*, page *212*

(575)

G. A. Merrick
Copyist.

M

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

William Merrick

Pvt

{ 5th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1782.

Roll dated May 23, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 2 yrs 10 mos 20 days

Time since last muster or enlistment

April 13 82

Alterations since last muster joined

May 1 82

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddeus Weed's, and 5th Company.

M. S. S. S.

(543)

copyist.

211

2
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

William Merriett

5th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 16, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 2 y. 7 mo 26 days

Time since last muster or enlistment joined
May 1, 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddeus
Weed's, and 5th Company.

William Merriett

9th | **2** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

William Merrick

Co, { 5th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*82*

Roll dated *July 23*, 17*82*

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *2 yrs 1 mo 19 days*

Time since last muster or enlistment
June 16 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddeus Weed's, and 5th Company.

J. M. Hise

711

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

William Merrick

Pr

{ 5th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*

, 17*82*

Roll dated

Aug 6

, 17*82*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

2 yrs 8 mo 6 days

Time since last muster or enlistment

June 23 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddeus Weed's, and 5th Company.

Merrick

711 | 2 | Conn.
(2d Formation, 1781.)

William Herrick

5th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1781.

Roll dated April 16, 1781.

Appointed, 1781.

Commissioned, 1781.

Enlisted, 1781.

Term of enlistment 2 yrs 7 mo 9 days.

Time since last muster or enlistment
May 6 1781

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddeus Weed's, and 5th Company.

[Signature]

111

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

William Merrick

111 { 5th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1782

Roll dated Oct 15, 1782

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 2 yrs 5 mos 27 days

Time since last muster or enlistment

Sept 10 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddeus Weed's, and 5th Company.

W. L. L.

(543)

Copyist.

M

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

William Merrick

Sy, { 5th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*82*

Roll dated *Nov 13*, 17*82*

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *2 yrs 14 mos, 29 days*

Time since last muster or enlistment
Oct 13 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddeus Weed's, and 5th Company.

James

(9) *W*

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

William Merrick

*5th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Dec 6*, 17*82*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *2 yrs 4 mos*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Nov. 14 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddeus Weed's, and 5th Company.

W. Merrick

M | **2** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

William Merriett

Sw, { 5th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov 1789*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Jan 28*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *2 yrs. 3 mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Dec 6 82

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddeus Weed's, and 5th Company.

111 | **2** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

William Merriek

B., { 5th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1783.

Roll dated Mar 13, 1783.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 2 yrs. 16 days

Time since last muster or enlistment

Jan 28. 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddeus
Weed's, and 5th Company.

11111111

911 | 2 | Conn.
(2d Formation, 1781.)

William Merri⁺

In { 5th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1783

Roll dated Apr 28, 1783

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 1 yr. 11 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Mar 13 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddeus Weed's, and 5th Company.

211

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

William Herrick

Pr

{ 5th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*83*

Roll dated *May 26*, 17*83*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *1 yr 10 Mos.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

April 28, 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddeus Weed's, and 5th Company.

William Herrick

2075

Merrills, Aaron

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Merrills, Aaron

2076

Merrills, Jonathan

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Merrills, Jonathan

2077
+ Merriels Aaron

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 350 - 350	26
2 350 - 350	27
3 350 - 350	28
4 350 - 350	29
5 350	30
6 350 - 350	31
7 350 - 350	32
8 350 - 350	33
9 350	34
10 350 - 350	35
11 350 - 350	36
12 350 - 350	37
13 350 - 350	38
14 350 - 350	39
15 350 - 350	40
16 350 - 350	41
17 350 - 350	42
18 350 - 350	43
19 350 - 350	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: A. P. 43 6786.

See also

M

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Larsen Merriels

Mcarris

Co.,

Col. Heman Swift's Regiment, arrangement
1781, 82 & 83.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

July 18, 1781.

Term

3 years

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*, page *212*

(575)

Larsen Merriels
Copyist.

M

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Uason Morrill

Lieut. { Capt. James Morris' Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 1st*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *May 1st*, 17*81*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *June 1st*, 17*81*.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *promoted to 1st Lieut.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Morris' and 3d Company.

(543)

James Morrill
Copyist.

Mr

2

(2d Formation, 1781.

Conn.

Baron Morris +

Col. { Capt. James Morris' Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *81*.

Roll dated *June 21*, 17 *81*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Feb 15*, 17 *81*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On duty*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Morris' and 3d Company.

J. J. Jones

W

2
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Wm. Morris ⁺

Plt., { Capt. James Morris' Co., 2d Con-
necticut Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *81*.

Roll dated *July*, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Feb 18*, 17 *81*.

Term of enlistment *3 Yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Wounded at Mobles
itery.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Morris' and 3d Company.

(543)

J. J. Jones

Copist.

W

2

(2d Formation, 1781.

Conn.

Arno Merrels

Pvt.

{ Capt. James Morris' Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 17*81*.

Roll dated

Aug. 2, 17*81*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Dec. 18, 17*81*.*

Term of enlistment

3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Morris' and 3d Company.

J. J. Jones

In

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Garou Merrells

Plt., 3d Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March, 17*82*,

Roll dated

Apr. 26, 17*82*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

1 Yr. 9 Mo. 21 days

Time since last muster or enlistment

March

1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Morris' and 3d Company.

J. Jones

Mr. J. M. 2 Conn.
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Simon Merrill
Prs., 3d Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1782.

Roll dated May 23, 1782.

Appointed 7, 1782.

Commissioned 17, 1782.

Enlisted 17, 1782.

Term of enlistment 1 Yr. & no. 24 days.

Time since last muster or enlistment Apr 26, 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Morris' and 3d Company.

Simon Merrill
Copyist.

| **2** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

 David Purville
 } 3d Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
 { manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1782.

Roll dated *June 16*, 1782.

Appointed , 1782.

Commissioned , 1782.

Enlisted , 1782.

Term of enlistment *4 yrs. 2 mos.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *May*
23, 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Morris' and 3d Company.

 J. J. [Signature]
Coptist.

June **2** **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

James Merrill
Capt., 3d Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *July 23*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment, *for 5 Mo. 23 days*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *June*

16/1/82.

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Morris' and 3d Company.

QW

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

James Morrill

*3d Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*82*

Roll dated *July 6*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *for 5 years & days*

Time since last muster or enlistment *July*

23, 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Morris' and 3d Company.

J. S. [Signature]

Inv

2

(2d Formation, 1781.

Conn.

David Merrill

Capt., { 3d Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17*92*.

Roll dated *Sept. 10*, 17*92*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *1 yr. 4 mo. 6 days*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *Aug*.

6, 1792.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Morris' and 3d Company.

2
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

3d Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Morris and 3d Company.

(543)

Copyist.

WV | **2** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Nathan Merrill
Pat., { 3d Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Nov. 13*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Apr. 1782 to 26 days.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Oct.*

15, 1782.

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Morrie' and 3d Company.

J. S. Morrie
Copyist.

No | **2** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Harold Merrill
1st, 3d Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Dec. 6*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *1 year*.

Oct. 1782.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Morris' and 3d Company.

J.W. **2** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Baron Mirille
1st, 3d Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December, 1781*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *Jan. 28*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment *11 Mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *1 Mo.*

None

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Morris' and 3d Company.

2

(2d Formation, 1781.

Conn.

James Merrill

10th, 3d Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *June 15*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *12 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment *1 year*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Morris' and 3d Company.

Baron Merrill
3d Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Apr 28*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *9 Mos.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster *Transferred*

to 2d Regt. 2d 183

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Morris' and 3d Company.

M

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Aaron Mervile

Pr

{ Light Infantry Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar

, 1783.

Roll dated

Apr 28

, 1783.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Feb 8

Time since last muster or enlistment

Mar 15, 1783.

Alterations since last muster

Recd from
Capt Munson Co 1st Ma

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Chapman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Sumner

(543)

Copyist.

M | **2** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Aaron Mervils
Pr. { Light Infantry Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1783.

Roll dated *May*, 1783.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *Feb 84*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Apr 28, 83*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Chapman's, and Light Infantry Company.

(543)

Stoneham
Copyist.

+

2078

Merrill Jonathan

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35051630	26
2	35051675	27
3	35051720	28
4	35051766	29
5	35051810	30
6	35113474	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

R. T. P. 4367 M.

✓ See also

M. | 2 Conn.

Jonathan Merrill
Capt., { Col. Butler's Co. in the 2d Con-
necticut Reg't commanded by Col.
Zebulon Butler *

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1780.
Aug 12, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted July 1, 1780.

Term of enlistment untill Dec 31 80

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

W. N. Gibson

(543)

Copyist.

M.

2

Conn.

Jonathan Merrills⁺
Pvt. { Col. Butler's Co. in the 2d Con-
necticut Reg't commanded by Col.
Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Aug, 1780.
Sept 2, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

July 1

, 1780

Term of enlistment

untill Dec 31. 80

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

M. W. Gibson

(543)

Copyist.

M

2

Conn.

Jonoth Merrils
Put.

{ Col. Butler's Co. in the 2d Connecticut Reg't commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Sept, 1780.
Oct 2, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On 3 days Command.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

N. W. Gibson

(543)

Copyist.

M.

2

Conn.

Jonathan Merrile
Capt. { Col. Butler's Co. in the 2d Con-
necticut Reg't commanded by Col.
Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct, 1780.

Roll dated

Nov 21, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment untill Dec 31. 80

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

W. M. Gibson

M.

2

Conn.

Jonathan Merrills
Pvt. { Col. Butler's Co. in the 2d Con-
necticut Reg't commanded by Col.
Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov & Dec, 1780.

Roll dated

Dec 31, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment until Dec 31-80.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged Dec 9th 80

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

N. M. Gibson

(543)

Copyist.

M

2

Conn.

Jonathan Merrill
P. , Col Butler's Co.,

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, 1st arrangement,
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

till 31 Dec 80
1 July, 17 80

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

Discharged 9 Dec 1780

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol....., page.....

[575]

Copyist.

M

2

Conn.

Jonathan Merrills

Port,

1st

Company.

Appears on a

Return

of the Levies that served last Campaign in the
2nd Connec^t Reg^t Comman^d by Zebulon Butler,
Esquire.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

For dated, 17

From,

July 1, 1780

To,

Dec. 7, 1780

Time of Service,

5 Months, 8

Days.

Pay P^r Month,

6 Dollars, 60

Ninetieths.

Amount of pay,

35 Dollars, 10

Ninetieths.

Remarks:

Number of record:

8

(548d)

Chandler

Copyist.

2079
Merrill, Medad

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Merrill, Medad

2080.

Mcerrils, Medde

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private. | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mcerrils, Medad

2081

Merriman, Christopher

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	350 657 37	26	
2	352 75 8	27	
3	350 652 25	28	
4	350 652 67	29	
5	350 653 05	30	
6	2153115	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark:

A. T. P. 436786

See also

My | 2 | Conn.

Chris^r Merriam ⁺

Pvt., { Capt. Wolcott's Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.
Zebulon Butler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Aug 12, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted July 17, 1780.

Term of enlistment till Dec 31/81.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Chris^r Merriam
Corrpt.

Am | 2 | Conn.

Christopher Merriman

2d, { Capt. Wolcott's Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.
Zebulon Butler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1781

Roll dated Sept, 1780

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment till Dec 31/81

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick (absent) Aug
20/80

MA | 2 | Conn.

Christ Merriam

Pr, { Capt. Wolcott's Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.
Zebulon Butler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1780.

Roll dated Oct 3, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment Dec 31

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: unduly

M | 2 | Conn.

Christopher Merriman

Priv., { Capt. Wolcott's Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.
Zebulon Butler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1780.

Roll dated Nov 2, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment Dec 31/80

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: on duty

M

2

Conn.

Chris^r Merriam

Pt.

{ Capt. Wolcott's Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.
Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan and Dec, 1780.

Roll dated

Dec 31, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

Disch'd Dec 6

Crosby

M

2

Conn.

Christophe Merriam
P. Wolcotts Co.,

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, 1st arrangement,
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

July 27, 1780.

Term

6 mo.

Casualties

Remarks:

Discharged Dec 6. 81.

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 1, page 208

[575]

J. L. Harris

Copyist.

M | **2** | **Conn.**

Christopher Merriman
Priv *7th* Company.

Appears on a

Return

of the Levies that served last Campaign in the
2nd Connec^t Reg^t Comman^d by Zebulon Butler,
Esquire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Nov dated, 17

From, *July 17*, 1780.

To, *Dec 4*, 1780.

Time of Service, *4* Months, *19* Days.

Pay P^r Month, *6* Dollars, *60* Ninetieths.

Amount of pay, *30* Dollars, *80* Ninetieths.

Remarks:

Number of record:

8

(548d)

Chandler

Copyist.

2082

Merriman, Edmund

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

o Merriman, Edmund

+

2083

Merriman, Enoch

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

1	350 33
2	350 33
3	350 33
4	350 33
5	350 33
6	350 33
7	350 33
8	350 33
9	350 33
10	350 33
11	350 33
12	350 33
13	350 33
14	350 33
15	350 33
16	350 33
17	350 33
18	350 33
19	350 33
20	350 33
21	350 33
22	350 33
23	350 33
24	350 33
25	350 33
26	350 33
27	350 33
28	350 33
29	350 33
30	350 33
31	350 33
32	350 33
33	350 33
34	350 33
35	350 33
36	350 33
37	350 33
38	350 33
39	350 33
40	350 33
41	350 33
42	350 33
43	350 33
44	350 33
45	350 33
46	350 33
47	350 33
48	350 33
49	350 33
50	350 33

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

A.P. 436786.

See also

M | **2** | **Conn.**

Enoch Merimen

Sgt, { Capt. Stephen Betts' Company, Col.
Charles Webb's Regiment, from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777

Time of enlistment *Jan. 1.*, 17

Commencement of time *Dec. 1.*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Mar. 1.*, 17

Pay per month *48. 1/2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *13. 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

M

2

Conn.

Onok Merimon

Sgt, { Capt. Stephen Betts' Company, Col.
Charles Webb's Regiment, from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Time of enlistment *Jan. 1.*, 17

Commencement of time *Nov. 1.*, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1.*, 17

To what time paid *Dec. 1.*, 17

Pay per month *2-8*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay 2-8-0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

M.

2

Conn.

Enoch Merriam

My, { Capt. Stephen Betts' Company, Col.
Charles Webb's Regiment from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Commencement of time

Commencement of pay

To what time paid

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

111 | 2 | Conn.

Company 1103111111

178, { Capt. Stephen Betts' Company, Col.
Charles Webb's Regiment from the
State of Connecticut.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time Sept 1, 1777.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 1777.

To what time paid Oct 1, 1777.

Pay per month 2-8

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of Pay \$2-8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

M

2

Conn.

Enock Meriman +

Agt, { Capt. Stephen Betts' Company, Col.
Charles Webb's Regiment from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time Aug 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Sept 1, 17.

Pay per month 2" 8"

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 8 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Taterson

M. | **2** | **Conn.**

Enock Meriman ⁺

Sgt., { Capt. Stephen Betts' Company, Col.
Charles Webb's Regiment from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *2 8*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2 - 8 s.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

J. L. Meriman

Mo

2

Conn.

Enoch Merriam

Sgt. Betts

Co.,

2d Connecticut Regiment, Charles Webb, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

July 1, 1777.

Term

war

Casualties

Discharged May 10, 87.

For inability.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. *1*, page *200*

(575)

J. L. Norris

Copyist.

M | **2** | **Conn.**

Enoch Merimon

Sgt, { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Jan 3*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Jan 5*, 17

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

M

2

Conn.

Enoch Merimon

Sgt

{ Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., Connect-
icut Reg't of Foot, commanded by
Colonel Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month-

of Sep, Oct, 1777

Roll dated Dec 24, 1777

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Jan, 17

Term of enlistment 2 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

M | **2** | **Conn.**

Enoch Merriam

Sgt, { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., Connect-
icut Reg't of Foot, commanded by
Colonel Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept 10*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Jan 1*, 17

Term of enlistment *during war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

(543)

Bliss

Copyist.

M | **2** | **Conn.**

Enoch Merriam

Sgt, { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., Connect-
icut Reg't of Foot, commanded by
Colonel Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated *Aug 1*, 1777.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *Jan 1*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *during War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

C. H. | 2 | Conn.

Enoch Merriman

Appears with the rank of Serjt on a
Roll

of the Names and Remarks of Cap^t Stephen
Betts' Co., 2nd Connecticut Battlⁿ.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Sept. 9, 1778

Term of Service:

D. War, 1

3 years,

In the Field, 1

On Command,

In the Gen^l Hospital,

Sick in the Country:

State,

Town,

On Furlough,

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Chandler

M

2

Conn.

Enoch Merriam

Sgt., { Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 2d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time Dec 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Jan 1, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service.

Whole time of service one month.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Pay.

Casualties sick absent.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hart's Company.

M.

2

Conn.

Enoch Merriam

Sgt. { Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 2d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time Mar 1, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17

To what time paid Dec 1, 17

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount 3 L

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hart's Company.

H. J. J. J.

(545)

Copyist.

M

2

Conn.

Enoch Merimon

Sgt.

{ Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., 2d Connecticut Battalion, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time Oct 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Nov 1, 17.

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 3.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Patterson

1775

2

Conn.

Amos Sherman

Sept, { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., 2d Connecticut Battalion, commanded by
(Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*75*.

Commencement of time *Sept 1*, 17*75*.

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17*75*.

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 17*75*.

Pay per month *10 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *Whole of pay \$ 3 0 0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

1000

121

2

Conn.

Enoch Merriam

148, { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., 2d Con-
necticut Battalion, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Aug 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *6 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *whole of pay \$ 3 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

M

2

Conn.

Enoch Merriam

Ag., { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., Connect-
icut Regiment of Foot, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time July 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Aug 1, 17.

Pay per month 10 Dollars.

Time of service.

Whole time of service 1 month.

Subsistence.

Amount £ 3.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Tallers

9th

2

Conn.

Caleb Merriam

9th, { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., in a Reg't
of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*88*

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17

To what time paid *June 1*, 17

Pay per month *10 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *Whole of Day \$ 3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

7M

2

Conn.

Enoch Merimón

Sgt. { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., Lient. Col.
Sherman's Regiment from the State
of Connecticut.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time *May 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *June 1*, 17.

Pay per month *8 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *\$2-80*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Tattersall

(545)

Copyist.

M | 2 | Conn.

Enoch Merriman

Agt.; { Capt. Stephen Betts' Company, Col.
Charles Webb's Regiment from the
State of Connecticut.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time Apr 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid May 1, 17

Pay per month 8 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount £2-5s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Sutton

M

2

Conn.

Enoch Meriman

Sgt.

{ Capt. Stephen Betts' Co. in a regi-
ment commanded by Charles Webb,
Esqr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time Mch 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Apr 1, 17

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 - 8 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

J. Allison

(545)

Copyist.

M

2

Conn.

Enoch Merriman

Sgt.

{ Capt. Stephen Betts' Company, Col.
Charles Webb's Regiment from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time Feb 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Mch 1, 17.

Pay per month 48 s.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 8 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

J. Patterson

(545)

Copyist.

M

2

Conn.

Enoch Merriman

Agt

{ Capt. Stephen Betts' Company, Col.
Charles Webb's Regiment from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for ^athe months

Extraordinary pay, 1778.

State of Existence Jan 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 48 S

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 - 8 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Fallison

(545)

Copyist.

11 | 2 | Conn.

Enoch Warren

1st, { Capt. Stephen Betts' Company, Col.
Charles Webb's Regiment from the
State of Connecticut.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778

Commencement of time Jan, 1778

Commencement of pay Feb, 17

To what time paid Feb, 17

Pay per month 8 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of Pay \$3.50

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

M

2

Conn.

Ernest Merriam

Sgt, { Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 2d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated Jan 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Died Born Dec 6

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

(543)

Copyist.

M 1

2

Conn

Enoch Merriam

Sgt, { Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 2d Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Dec 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: was purchased by
Gen Huntington
Nov 17 20 days

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

Blairson

(543)

Copyist.

M | **2** | **Conn.**

Enoch Merriam

Sgt, { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., 2d Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Roll dated *Dec 2*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Transfd to Col
comp*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

M

2

Conn.

Enock Merimon

Sgt

{ Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., 2d Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 1778.

Roll dated

Nov 4

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

M | **2** | **Conn.**

Enoch Merriman

Sgt, { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., 2d Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Oct 3*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

On duty

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

M

2

Conn.

Enoch Merriam

Sgt, { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., Battalion
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 177*8*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

(543)

Blairson

Copyist.

M

2

Conn.

Enoch Merriam

Sgt

{ Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., Battalion
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

1778

Roll dated

Aug 21

1778

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

111

2

Conn.

Enoch Merriam

Sgt, { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., Connecticut
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lt.
Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 22, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 12 M

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

(543)

Oliver

Copyist.

M | 2 | Conn.

Enoch Merriam⁺

Lt, { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., Connecticut
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lt.
Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment D. N.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

7th

2

Conn.

Enoch Merriam

Sgt

{ Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

1778

Roll dated

May

1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

2 1/2

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On guard

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

M

2

Conn.

Enoch Meriman

Lt., { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., Connect-
icut Reg't of Foot, commanded by
Colonel Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated April 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 15 War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on furlough.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

St. Lawrence

(543)

Copyright.

M | **2** | **Conn.**

Enoch Merimon

Sgt, { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., Connect-
icut Reg't of Foot, commanded by
Colonel Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *March 5*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Jan 1*, 17

Term of enlistment *2 Year*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

Still present

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

W. Merimon

JN | **2** | **Conn.**

Epoch Merimon

Sgt, { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., Connect-
icut Reg't of Foot, commanded by
Colonel Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feb 21*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Jan 1*, 17

Term of enlistment *DW*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

M

2

Conn.

Enoch Merriam

Sgt., { Lieut. Col. Hait's Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *Nov-1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17.

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence *10*

Amount *6 \$*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent *0*

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

(545)

E. M. Merriam
Copyist.

OM

2

Conn.

Enoch Meriman

Sep, { Lieut. Colonel Sherman's Co., 2d
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*9*.

Commencement of time *Oct 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17.

Pay per month *10 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence *10*

Amount *6 f.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hart's Company.

(545)

[Signature]
Copyist.

Om

2

Conn.

Enoch Merriam

Sgt, { Lieut. Colonel Sherman's Co., 2d
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *Sept 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Oct*, 17.

Pay per month *10 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence *10*

Amount *6 S*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hall's Company.

Ed Hall

Om | **2** | **Conn.**

Enoch Merriman

Sgt., { Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 2d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Aug 1*, 1779.

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 1779.

Pay per month *10 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence *4 2/3*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *4 L 8 S*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hart's Company.

CM

2

Conn.

Enoch Merriam

Lgt., { Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 2d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time July 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Aug 1, 17.

Pay per month 10 dollars.

Time of service.

Whole time of service 1 month.

Subsistence.

Amount 35.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks: Sick absent join
since muster.

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hart's Company.

H. A. Peck

(545)

Copyist.

M

2

Conn.

Enoch Merriman
Sgt, { Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 2d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1774.

Commencement of time *May 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *June 1*, 17

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *one month*

Subsistence

Amount *3 L*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

(545)

Edwards
Copyist.

M

2

Conn.

Enoch Merriman

Sergt.

{ Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 2d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mch.*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Mch 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Apr. 1*, 17

Pay per month *10 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of the whole \$ 3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

M | **2** | **Conn.**

Enoch Merriam

Sgt, { Lieut. Col. Hait's Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Jan 25*, 17*80*.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *same as meeting*
Ref. 8

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

P. L. Merriam
(543) Copyist.

M | **2** | **Conn.**

Enoch Merrimon

Sgt., { Lieut. Col. Hait's Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April, 17*79*.

Roll dated

Dec 14, 17*79*.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On comd recent
ing Sep 8*

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

(543)

Harrison

Copyist.

M

2

Conn.

Enoch Merriam

Sgt

{ Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct, 17 *79*.

Roll dated

Nov 3, 17 *79*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks:

On comd recruit-

ing

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

(543)

R. L. Larrison

Copyist.

M

2

Conn.

Enoch Sherman

Sgt, { Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 2d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Roll dated *Feb 30*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On card receipt
ing*

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

James A. ...

(543)

Copyist.

M

2

Conn.

Enoch Merriam

Sgt

{ Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 2d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 1779.

Roll dated

Sept 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

A. H. Harris

(543)

Copyist.

In

2

Conn.

Enoch Merriam

Sgt, { Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 2d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *Aug 1*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *See R. Hallingford*

July 20 1779

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

(543)

W. H. Hallingford
Copyist.

M

2

Conn.

Enoch Merriam

Sgt., { Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 2d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *July 2*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On card Red Bird*
June 20/79

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

(543)

[Signature]

Copyist.

M

2

Conn.

Enoch Merriam

Sgt

{ Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 2d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1777.

Roll dated

June 11, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

(543)

Harrison

Copist.

M

2

Conn.

Enoch Merriam

Sgt

{ Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 2d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *May 15*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

Harrison

(543)

Copist.

M

2

Conn.

Enoch Merriam

Sgt, { Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 2d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *April 2*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties

Remarks: *on detachment*

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

(543)

James A. ...
Copyist.

M

2

Conn.

Enoch Merriam

Sgt, { Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 2d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated March 6, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: with health good

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hall's Company.

J. Harrison

(543)

Copyist.

M

2

Conn.

Enoch Merriam

Sgt, { Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 2d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Roll dated *Feb 1*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 . .

Commissioned _____, 17 . .

Enlisted _____, 17 . .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

Rich Wallingford
Dec 6/78

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

Blairson

(543)

Copyist,

2

Conn.

Samuel McKim

{ Lieut. Col. Hait's Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 17 *81*.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17 *81*.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17 *81*.

To what time paid *June 1*, 17 *81*.

Pay per month *200.00*

Time of service *20 months*

Whole time of service *20 months*

Subsistence *100.00*

Amount *300.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *300.00*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

100.00

M

2

Conn.

Enoch Merriam

Sgt., { Lieut. Col. Hait's Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1780.

Commencement of time Mar 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Apr 1, 17

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence 10

Amount 20 D

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

(545)

Ledger

Copyist.

M

2

Conn.

Ezra Merriman

Sgt.; { Lieut. Col. Hait's Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1780.

Commencement of time *Jan 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Feb 1*, 17.

Pay per month *10 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence *10*

Amount *8 20*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

M

2

Conn.

Enoch Meriman

Sgt.

{ Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Light Infantry Co., from the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1780

Roll dated Dec 31, 1780

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Dying in fight
July

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Cartfield

M

2

Conn.

Enoch Merriam

Sgt.

{ Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Light Infantry Co., from the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec

, 1780

Roll dated

Totauway Nov 4, 1780

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Doing duty of 2m.
Sgt.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

M | 2 | Conn.

Enoch Merriam

Sgt., { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Light Infantry Co., from the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*80*

Roll dated *Dec 14*, 17*80*

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Doing the duty of 2^d Mr. Sgt*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

M

2

Conn.

Enoch Mariman +

Sgt. { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Light Infantry Co., from the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July & Aug, 1780.

Roll dated Sept 9, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: During 2 M. S. duty
x Aug
July 11, 80

on roll

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

(543)

Hadfield

Copyist.

M. | 2 | Conn.

Enoch Meriman

Sgt., { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co. in
the 2d Connecticut Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Colonel Zebulon
Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Roll dated July 4, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Rec'd from 2 Co. June 1, 80

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

M | 2 | Conn.

Enoch Sherman

Sgt, { Lieut. Col. Hait's Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Roll dated July 4, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Transferred to 8th Co.

June 1/80

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

71

2

Conn.

Enoch Meriman

Sgt, { Lient. Col. Hait's Co., 2d Connecti-
cut Regiment, commanded by Col.
Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1780

Roll dated

June 5, 1780

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On record

*This company was designated at various times as Lient. Col. Sherman's and Lient. Col. Hait's Company.

James

(543)

Copyist.

M | **2** | **Conn.**

Enoch Meriman

Sgt, { Lient. Col. Hait's Co., 2d Connecti-
cut Regiment, commanded by Col.
Zebulon Butler.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lient. Col. Sherman's and Lient. Col. Hait's Company.

M | **2** | **Conn.**

Enoch Merriam

Sgt, { Lient. Col. Hait's Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780.

Roll dated *April 1*, 1780.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Comm. received
ing Sep 8*

*This company was designated at various times as Lient. Col. Sherman's and Lient. Col. Hait's Company.

M | *2* | **Conn.**

Enoch Merriam

Sgt, { Lient. Col. Hait's Co., 2d Connecti-
cut Regiment, commanded by Col.
Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*86*.

Roll dated *March 17*, 17*86*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Comm recruiting
Sep 8*

*This company was designated at various times as Lient. Col. Sherman's and Lient. Col. Hait's Company.

M | **2** | **Conn.**

Enoch Merriam

Sgt., { Lieut. Col. Hait's Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan, 178*0*.
Feb. 2, 178*0*.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *born recruiting*
Rep 8 79

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

2084

Merrimon, Enoch

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Merriman, Enoch

+

2085

Meritt, Peter

2 Connecticut Regiment. (Revolutionary War.)

Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1 350 6 1 1 1 1	26
2 350 6 3 4 1 1	27
3 350 6 1 1 1 1	28
4 350 6 3 5 1 1	29
5 350 6 1 1 1 1	30
6 350 6 3 3 1 1	31
7 350 6 1 1 1 1	32
8 350 6 3 1 1 1	33
9 350 6 2 1 1 1	34
10 350 6 3 1 1 1	35
11 350 6 2 2 1 1	36
12 350 6 3 1 1 1	37
13 350 6 1 1 1 1	38
14 350 6 3 1 1 1	39
15 350 6 1 1 1 1	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark: R.P. 13 6 2 1 1

See also

M

2

Conn.

Peter Merrit

Corpl,

{ Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., Connecticut Troops, in a Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1777.

August 1,

1777.

Appointed

Feb 10, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543)

J. Taylor

Cop. y. tal.

M

2

Conn.

Peter Merrit

3rd Corp'l { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in
a Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time July 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Aug 1, 17

Pay per month Dollars 7 1/3

Time of service

Whole time of service

1 Month

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 2, S 4.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Taylor

Copyist.

M

2

Conn.

Peter Merit +

(Corpl, { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., Con-
necticut Troops, in a Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 10, 1777.

Appointed Feb 10, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in hospital

(543)

J. Taylor

Capt. W.

M

2

Conn.

Peter Merrit

3^d Corp'l, { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in
a Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Commencement of time Aug 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Sept 1, 17

Pay per month Dollars 7¹/₃

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 2. 5^s 4.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Taylor
Copyist.

M

2

Conn.

Peter Merritt

(Corpl, { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in the
Connecticut Regiment commanded
by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept 1 to Dec 1, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 24, 1777.

Appointed Feb 10, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Sick abst

J. Taylor

M

2

Conn.

Peter Merritt

3 Corp'l. { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in a
Connecticut Reg't commanded by
Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time

Sept 1, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

Oct 1, 17

Pay per month

7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

1 month

Subsistence

Amount

of Pay & 2.44

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

M. T. M. B. A. L.

M

2

Conn.

Peter Merrit

3^d Corp. { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in a
Connecticut Reg't commanded by
Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Oct 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17

Pay per month *7¹/₃ Dollars.*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 - 84*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

McMichael

(545)

Copyist.

M

2

Conn.

Peter Merret

Corpl, { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co. in a
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Charles Webb, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time from Nov 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid to Dec 1, 17

Pay per month 44

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of Pay 2 - 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

no sick out

M

2

Conn.

Peter Merritt

Capt.

{ Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in the
Connecticut Regiment commanded
by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec

1777

Roll dated

Jan 3

1778

Appointed

Feb 10

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Sick Abst

M

2

Conn.

Peter Merrit

Corpl,

{ Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co. in a
Connecticut Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec, 1777.

Time of enlistment

Feb 10, 17

Commencement of time

from Dec 1, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

to Jan 1, 17
4 4

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

1 month

Subsistence

Amount

off pay 2-4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm. Smith and

M

2

Conn.

Peter Merrit

Corpl, { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in the
Connecticut Regiment commanded
by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan

, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb 21

, 1778.

Appointed

Feb 10

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Died Feby 4

J. Taylor
Copyist.

M.

2

Conn.

Peter Merrit

Corpl, { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co. in a
Connecticut Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan, 1778.

Time of enlistment

Feb 10, 17

Commencement of time

from Jan 1, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

to Feb, 17

Pay per month

44

Time of service

Whole time of service

1 month

Subsistence

Amount

of Pay 2-4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

M. Michael

M

2

Conn.

x Peter Merrit

(Corpl), { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in
a Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for ^{one} ~~the~~ month^s
Extraordinary Pay of Feb 19, 1778.

Commencement of time from Dec 29, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid to Jan 29, 17

Pay per month 7 1/3

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence

Amount of Pay 2.4.0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

x Entire order

(545)

J. Taylor
Copyist.

M

2

Conn.

Peter Merrit

Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in
Col. Charles Webb's Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time from Feb 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid to Mch 1, 17

Pay per month Dollars 7 1/3

Time of service

Whole time of service 4 Days

Subsistence

Amount of the whole, \$5.28,

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Died Feb 4 1778

Remarks:

M

2

Conn.

Peter Merrit

Corpl. Walbridge

Co.,

2d Connecticut Regiment, Charles Webb, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Feb 10, 1777.

Term

3 years

Casualties

Died February 1st 1778.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol..... page 200

(575)

J. L. Morris

Copyist.

2086

Martin, Nathl

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer DrumMajor

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Martin, Nathaniel

2087

Mitchel, John

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mitchel, John

2088

Michal, John

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mitchel, John

2089

Michel, John

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Michel, John

2089-a.

Meeker, Stephen

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Meeker, Stephen

✓
Mil.

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

M.

Conn.

Miel

Lieut.

Appears as shown below on a

Return

specifying the dates of the several Commissions
by which the Subalterns of the Connecticut
Line have Served.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, *Camp Highlands*

Aug. 7, 1782.

2^d

Regiment.

Officer's Name, *Thomas Starr*

When Commission'd as } *Jan. 1, 1777.*
Ensign,

When Commission'd as } *Dec. 2, 1777.*
2^d Lieutenant,

When Commission'd as } *March 1, 1780.*
1st Lieutenant,

Name of Officer to whom succeeded, *Lieut*

Miel promoted.

Remarks :

Number of record:

30

(548d)

Sitter

Copyist.

2091

Moiles James

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

1 35068432 26

2 35068485 27

3 35068536 28

4 35068581 29

5 35068532 30

6 35068672 31

7 35068722 32

8 35068772 33

9 35068822 34

10 35068872 35

11 35068922 36

12 35068972 37

13 35069022 38

14 35069072 39

15 35069122 40

16 35069172 41

17 35069222 42

18 35069272 43

19 35069322 44

20 35069372 45

21 35069422 46

22 35069472 47

23 35069522 48

24 35069572 49

25 35069622 50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

M

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.

James Miles

Sgt, { Capt. Chamberlain's Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March & Apr, 1781.

Roll dated

May 1, 1781.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: in command
N. Winsor Apr. 25, 1781

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Chamberlain's, and 2d Company.

Forster

M

2

(2d Formation, 1781.

Conn.

James Miles

Sgt

{ Capt. Chamberlain's Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 178

Roll dated

June 2

, 1781

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Chamberlain's, and 2d Company.

Fowler

(543)

Copyist.

M

2

(2d Formation, 1781.

Conn.

James Miles

Sgt, { Capt. Chamberlain's Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1781.

Roll dated July 9, 1781.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Chamberlain's, and 2d Company.

Fowler

M

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.

James Miles

Sax, { Capt. Chamberlain's Co., 2d Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1781

Roll dated Aug 2, 1781

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Cham-
berlain's, and 2d Company.

Fowler

M

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

James Miles

Sgt

{ 2d Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mei, 1782

Roll dated

Apr. 26, 1782

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Mei.

1, 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Chamberlain's, and 2d Company.

Fowler

M | **2** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

James Miles
Sgt, { 2d Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg^t,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of April, 1782.

Roll dated May 23, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment Apr.
26, 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties on the lines
Broton River.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Chamberlain's, and 2d Company.

Fowler

M

2
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

James Miles

Sgt

{ 2d Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1782

Roll dated

June 18, 1782

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

war

Time since last muster or enlistment

May

23, 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Chamberlain's, and 2d Company.

Fowler

M

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

James Miles

Sgt, { 2d Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1782

Roll dated

July 23, 1782

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

war

Time since last muster or enlistment

16, 1782

June

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Chamberlain's, and 2d Company.

Forster

M

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

James Miles

2d Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Chamberlain's, and 2d Company.

Fowler

M | **2** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

James Miller
Sgt, { 2d Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
 { commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1782

Roll dated *Sept 10*, 1782

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Aug*
6, 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Chamberlain's, and 2d Company.

Fowler

M

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

James Miles

Sgt

2d Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1782

Roll dated

Oct 15, 1782

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Sept

10.1.82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Chamberlain's, and 2d Company.

Fowler

M | 2 | Conn.
(2d Formation, 1781.)

James Miles

Sgt., { 2d Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Chamberlain's, and 2d Company.

M

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

James Miles
Sgt, { 2d Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Nov. , 1782
Dec. 6 , 1782

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Chamberlain's, and 2d Company.

Forster

M

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

James Miles
Sgt

{ 2d Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Dec 82 & Jan 1783.

Roll dated

Jan 28, 1783.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

See

6, 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Chamberlain's, and 2d Company.

Fowler

(543)

Copyist.

M

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

James Miles

Sgt

2d Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb, 1783

Roll dated

Mar 15, 1783

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

28, 83

pany

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Chamberlain's, and 2d Company.

Fowler

M | 2 | Conn.
(2d Formation, 1781.)

James Miles

Sgt, { 2d Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

May, 1783.
Apr. 28, 1783.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

15, 83.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Cham-
berlain's, and 2d Company.

M

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

James Miles

Sgt

{ 2d Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April

, 1783

Roll dated

May 26

, 1783

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Apr

28, 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Chamberlain's, and 2d Company.

Fowler

(543)

Copyist.

2092

Millington, Samuel

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Millington, Samuel

✓ 2092-8
Miller Charles

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | *Lieutenant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3 <i>Lieutenant</i>	22 <i>22</i>
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also

1 Conn Regt

✓ 2093
Miller, Jacob

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35064551	26	
2	35065466	27	
3	35064593	28	
4	35065503	29	
5	37153413	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

R.P. 4367 No.

✓ See also

M | 2 | Conn.

Levi Miller

2d, { Capt. Erastus Wolcott's Co., 2d
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 30, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Sept 15, 1777.

Term of enlistment till Aug 15, 180

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: conducted

M

2

Conn.

Jacob Miller

Privt., { Capt. Erastus Wolcott's Co., 2d
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779

Commencement of time Sept. 13, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Oct. 1, 17

Pay per month $6\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 18 days

Subsistence 6

Amount of pay £ 3.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Abert.

1777 | **2** | **Conn.**

1st Regt. Conn.

2d, { Capt. Wolcott's Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.
Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated 1st Dec, 1779.

Appointed 1st Dec, 1779.

Commissioned 1st Dec, 1779.

Enlisted 1st Dec, 1779.

Term of enlistment 1st Dec 1779 to 1st Dec 1780.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Enlisted Oct 10/79

M

2

Conn.

Jacob Miller

Privt. { Capt. Erastus Wolcott's Co., 2d
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Commencement of time Oct. 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Oct. 10, 17.

Pay per month $6\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 10 days

Subsistence 10

Amount of pay

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Deserted Oct^r 10th

Remarks:

Abert.

M

2

Conn.

Jacob Miller
Pvt., Wolcotts Co.,

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, 1st arrangement,
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above

Date of appointment } to Army 15. 80
or enlistment } Sept 13, 1780.

Term

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted October 10. 79.

+ So on book

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 1, page 208

[575]

J. L. Harris

Copyist.

2094

Miller, Noah

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35661297	26	
2	35661345	27	
3	35661347	28	
4	35661434	29	
5	35661475	30	
6	3715-1136	31	
7	30-11-15	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 5.

Book Mark: R. & P. 43 67 86.

See also

M | *2* | **Conn.**

Noah Miller

prof, { Lient. Col. Hait's Co., 2d Connect-
icut Regiment, commanded by Col.
Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov 4 1780*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Dec 31*, 17*80*.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *until Dec 31/80*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Discharged Dec 31, 1780

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

M | **2** | **Conn.**

Noah Miller

Priv, { Lient. Col. Hait's Co., 2d Connecti-
cut Regiment, commanded by Col.
Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1780

Roll dated

Nov 2, 1780

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

all Dec 31/80

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

(543)

Sharrison

Copyist.

M | 2 | Conn.

Noah Miller

1st, { Lieut. Col. Hait's Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept., 1780

Roll dated

Oct 2, 1780

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

July 15, 1780

Term of enlistment

Dec 31/80

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

A. Harrison

(543)

Copyist.

M | 2 | Conn.

Noah Miller

1st, { Lient. Col. Hait's Co., 2d Connecti-
ent Regiment, commanded by Col.
Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 1780

Roll dated

Dec. 2, 1780

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted July 15, 1780

Term of enlistment Full Dec. 31/80

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

171

2

Conn.

Noah Miller

1st, { Lieut. Col. Hait's Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1780

Roll dated

Aug 12, 1780

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

July 15, 1780

Term of enlistment

Full Dec 31/80

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

No

2

Conn.

Abner Miller
P. , Abner Miller's Co.,

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, 1st arrangement,
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *till 31 Dec 80.*
or enlistment } *15 July, 1780.*

Term

Casualties.....

Remarks: *Discharged 9 Dec 1780*

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol....., page.....

[575]

Copyist.

M | **2** | **Conn.**

Isaac Miller
Br, *2nd* Company.

Appears on a

Return

of the Levies that served last Campaign in the
2nd Connec^t Reg^t Comman^d by Zebulon Butler,
Esquire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

for stated, 17

From, *July 1*, 1780

To, *Dec 7*, 1780

Time of Service, *5* Months, *8* Days.

Pay Pr Month, *6* Dollars, *60* Ninetieths.

Amount of pay, *35* Dollars, *10* Ninetieths.

Remarks:

Number of record:

8

(548d)

Chandler

Copyist.

+

2095

Millington Samuel

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3506197P	26	3506432P
2	35063552	27	3506414
3	35063456	28	35062571
4	35062055	29	35062612
5	35062121	30	35064229
6	35063617	31	35062049
7	35063641	32	35064264
8	35063742	33	35062646
9	35062168	34	35064298
10	35063789	35	35062721
11	35062223	36	35062757
12	35063547	37	35062742
13	35062278	38	35064333
14	35063903	39	35062421
15	35064686	40	35064860
16	35062313	41	35064360
17	35063944	42	35062401
18	35062360	43	35064000
19	35063944	44	35064934
20	35062394	45	35064424
21	35064024	46	35062207
22	35062435	47	35064000
23	35064000	48	35064000
24	35064000	49	35064000
25	35064000	50	35064000

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. P. 436-186.

See also

M

2

Conn.

Samuel Willington

Priv. Walbridge

Co.,

2d Connecticut Regiment, Charles Webb, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Jan 25, 1777.

Term

3 years

Casualties

Discharged 25 Jan. 1780

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*, page *200*

(575)

J. L. Harris

Copyist.

M

2

Conn.

Sam^l Millington

Pw

{ Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co. in a
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Charles Webb, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time from Nov 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid to Dec 1, 17.

Pay per month 40

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of Pay 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

McMichael

M

2

Conn.

Sam^l Millington

Pr { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in a
Connecticut Reg't commanded by
Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 1777.

Commencement of time

Oct 1

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

Nov 1

, 17

Pay per month

6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

1 month

Subsistence

Amount

\$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

McMichael

M

2

Conn.

Sam^d Millington

Pr

{ Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in a
Connecticut Reg't commanded by
Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Sept 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay \$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

McMichael

(545)

Copyist.

M

2

Conn.

Sam^l Millington

Priv., { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in
a Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time July 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Aug 1, 17.

Pay per month Dollars 6²/₃

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Taylor

Copyist.

M

2

Conn.

Sam^l Millington

Priv

{ Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in
a Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Commencement of time Aug 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Sept 1, 17

Pay per month Dollars 6²/₃

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 2

Am't. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

J. Taylor

Copyist.

M

2

Conn.

Sam^l Millington

Priv, { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in the
Connecticut Regiment commanded
by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec

, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan 3

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Jan 25

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

On Guard

J. Taylor

M

2

Conn.

Sam^l Millington

Priv., { Capt. Amos Walbridge's Co., in the
Connecticut Regiment commanded
by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept 1 to Dec 1, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 24, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Jan 25, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks On Scout

J. Taylor

M

2

Conn.

Sam^l Millington

Priv

{ Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., Connecticut Troops, in a Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 10, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Jan 25, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

(543)

J. Taylor
Copyist.

M

2

Conn.

Sam^l Millington

Priv

{ Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., Con-
necticut Troops, in a Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July

August 1

, 1777.

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Jan 25

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Taylor

(543)

Capt. Genl.

M

2

Conn.

Sam^l Willington

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll

of the Names and Remarks of Cap^t Ames Walbridge's Company of the 2^d Connecticut Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept. 9, 1778.

Term of Servis:

D. W.,

3 years,

3 years

In the Field,

On the 11th

On Commnd,

In the Gen^l Horspitel,

Sick in the Cuntry:

State,

Town,

On Furlough,

Remarks:

L. H. H. H. H.

(555)

Copyist.

M

2

Conn.

Sam^l Millington

Prv. { Major Walbridge's Co., 2d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Sick. Absent

Remarks:

M

2

Conn.

Samuel Millington

Priv. { Major Walbridge's Co in the 2d
Connecticut Batt'n of Foot, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov 1778.

Commencement of time Nov 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Dec 1, 17.

Pay per month Dollars 6²/₃

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Am't. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Wounded

Remarks:

M

2

Conn.

Samuel Millington

Priv

{ Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co. in the
2d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1778.

Commencement of time Oct 1, 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid Nov 1, 17

Pay per month Dollars 6²/₃

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Joined

Remarks:

J. Taylor
Copyist.

M

2

Conn.

Sam^l Milington

Priv

{ Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co. in the
2d Connecticut Batt'n commanded
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 1778

Commencement of time

Aug 1, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

Sept 1, 17

Pay per month

6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

1 month

Subsistence

Amount

whole

Amt. of pay and subsistence *in L. Money £ 2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Michael

M

2

Conn.

Sam^l Millington

Priv

{ Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Lieut. Col. Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1778.

Commencement of time

July 1

, 17

Commencement of pay

17

To what time paid

Aug 1

, 17

Pay per month

in

Dollars 6²/₃

Time of service

Whole time of service

1 Month

Subsistence

Amount

£ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Taylor

(Copyist.)

M

2

Conn.

Sam^l Milington⁺

Priv

{ Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Lieut. Col. Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Commencement of time

Commencement of pay

To what time paid

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Wm. F. Michael

M

2

Conn.

Sam^l Millington

Pvt

{ Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in
Col. Charles Webb's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time May 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid June 1, 17.

Pay per month in Dollars 6²/₃

Time of service.

Whole time of service 1 M

Subsistence

whole
Amount

£ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Taylor

Copyist.

M

2

Conn.

Sam^l Millington

Priv, { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in
Col. Charles Webb's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time April 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid May 1, 17

Pay per month in Dollars 6²/₃

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence

Amount of the whole £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Taylor
Copyist.

(545)

M

2

Conn.

Sam^l Millington

Pvt

{ Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in
Col. Charles Webb's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time from Mch 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid to Apr 1, 17

Pay per month in Dollars 6²/₃

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence

Amount of the whole, £ 2

Am't. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Taylor
Copyist.

M

2

Conn.

Sam^l Millington

Priv., { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in
a Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for ^{one} ~~the~~ month ^S
Extraordinary Pay Feb 19, 1778.

Commencement of time *from Dec 29, 17*

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid *to Jan 29, 17*

Pay per month *6²/₃*

Time of service

Whole time of service

1 Month

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay* 2. 0. 0.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Taylor
Copyist.

(545)

M

2

Conn.

Sam^l Millington

Prv^t, { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in
Col. Charles Webb's Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time from Feb 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid to March 1, 17

Pay per month Dollars 6²/₃

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence

Amount of the whole, £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Taylor

Copyist.

M

2

Conn.

Sam^l Millington

Priv., { Capt. Ames Wallbridge's Co. in a
Connecticut Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan, 1778.

Time of enlistment

Jan 25, 17

Commencement of time

from Jan 1, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

to Feb, 17

Pay per month

4.0

Time of service

Whole time of service

1 month.

Subsistence

Amount

of pay 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

m. L. Michael

M

2

Conn.

Sam^l Millington

Priv. { Major Ames Walbridge's Co. in the
2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Jan 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Jan 25, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Stafford
Dec 17

J. Taylor

M

2

Conn.

Sam^l Millington

Priv

{ Major Ames Walbridge's Co., in
the 2d Battalion of Connecticut
Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Dec 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Jan 25, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Fishkill

Sept 15

(543)

J. Taylor

Copyist.

M

2

Conn.

Samuel Millington

Priv

{ Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in the
Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac
Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1778.

Roll dated Nov 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Jan 25, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Fishkills

M

2

Conn.

Samuel Millington

Priv

{ Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in the
Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac
Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept

Roll dated

Oct 3

, 1778.

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Jan 25

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick at Fishkill

Sept 15

(543)

J. Taylor

Copysol.

M

2

Conn.

Sam^l Millington

Pvt

{ Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in the
Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac
Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Jan 25, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543)

J. Taylor
Copy set.

M

2

Conn.

Sam^l Millington

Pvt

{ Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in the
State of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sher-
man.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1778.

Roll dated

Aug 4

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Jan 25

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Taylor

M

2

Conn.

Sam^l Millington

Pvt

{ Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co. in a
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.
Roll dated July 22, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 1/4

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Taylor

Copied.

M

2

Conn.

Sam^l Millington

Priv

{ Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co. in a
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 1/4

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Taylor

Captain

M

2

Conn.

Sam^l Millington

Priv., { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in the
Connecticut Regiment commanded
by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated May 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

J. Taylor

M

2

Conn.

Sam^l Millington

Priv

{ Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in the
Connecticut Regiment commanded
by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March

1778.

Roll dated

April 2

1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

J. Taylor
Copyist.

M

2

Conn.

Sam^l Millington
Priv., { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in the
Connecticut Regiment commanded
by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated March 5, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Jan 25, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

M

2

Conn.

Sam^l Millington

Pr

{ Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in the
Connecticut Regiment commanded
by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan

1778.

Roll dated

Feb 21

1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

Jan 25

17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

On Command

J. Taylor

Amil Millington

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

under the following heading:

"Received of Lieut. Moses Cleaveland each of
us one pair of Overalls."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Camp Beech Hills
May 23, 1779.

Remarks:

Number of record:

7

(515m)

L. Chandler

Copyist.

11 | **2** | **Conn.**

Sam'l Millington

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

under the following heading:

"Received of L^t Moses Cleaveland each of us one
Shirt."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Camp Pecks Kill*
May 23, 1779.

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

7

(545m)

C. H. Miller

Copyist.

M

2

Conn.

Sam^l Milnington⁺

Pr

{ Maj. Walbridge's Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec

, 1779.

Commencement of time

Dec 1

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

Jan 25

, 17

Pay per month

6²/₃

Time of service

Whole time of service

1 Month 25 Days

Subsistence

18¹/₃

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Dollar 30.65

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

J. Taylor
Copyist.

M

2

Conn.

Sam^l Millington
Priv. { Maj. Walbridge's Co, 2d Con-
necticut Regiment, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time Nov, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Sept, 17.

Pay per month Dollars 6²/₃

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 5.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

J. Taylor
Copyist.

M

2

Conn.

Sam^l Millington
Priv. { Maj. Wallbridge's Co., 2d Con-
necticut Regiment, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1779.

Commencement of time Oct 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Nov 1, 17

Pay per month Dollars 6²/₃

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence Dollars 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 5.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J Taylor
Copyist.

M

2

Conn.

Sam^l Millington

Priv

{ Maj. Walbridge's Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Sept 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 17

Pay per month *(Dollars 6 2/3)*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 Month*

Subsistence *10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 5.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Taylor
Copyist.

M

2

Conn.

Sam^l Millington

Priv. { Major Walbridge's Co., 2d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1779.

Commencement of time Aug 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Sept 1, 17

Pay per month 6²/₃

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence 4²/₃

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £3, 8s.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Taylor
Copyist.

M

2

Conn.

Sam^l Millington

Priv

{ Major Walbridge's Co., 2d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1779.

Commencement of time

July 1

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

Aug 1

, 17

Pay per month

Dollars 6²/₃

Time of service

Whole time of service

1 Month

Subsistence

Amount

£ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Taylor
Copyist.

M

2

Conn.

Sam^l Millington

Priv

{ Major Walbridge's Co., 2d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 1779.

Commencement of time

June 1

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

July 1

, 17

Pay per month

6²/₃

Time of service

Whole time of service

1 Month

Subsistence

Amount

£ 2

Am't. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Taylor
Copyist.

M

2

Conn.

Sam^l Millington

Pur, { Major Walbridge's Co., 2d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time May 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid June 1, 17

Pay per month 6²/₃

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Taylor
Copyist.

M

2

Conn.

Sam^l Millington

Pr

{ Maj. Ames Wallbridge's Co., Col. Z.
Butler's 2d Battalion of Connecticut
Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March

, 1779.

Commencement of time

Sept 1

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

5 months

Subsistence

whole
Amount of Pay \$10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

*Omitted Sept, Dec.
Jan. 7, Feb & March.*

Remarks:

Wm. Smith

M

2

Conn.

Sam^l Millington

Priv. { Major Ames Walbridge's Co., 2d
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Jan 25, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Jan 25, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged
Jan 25, '80

J. Taylor
Capt.

M

2

Conn.

Sam^l Millinton⁺

Priv

{ Major Ames Walbridge's Co., 2d
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Roll dated Dec 14, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Jan 25, 1777.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

J. Taylor

M

2

Conn.

Sam^l Millington

Priv

{ Major Ames Walbridge's Co., 2d
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1779.

Roll dated Nov 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Jan 25, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Taylor

(543)

Copy m.

M

2

Conn.

Sam^l Millington

Priv., { Major Ames Walbridge's Co. in the
2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Sept 30, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Jan 25, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Duty

J. Taylor

Copyist.

M

2

Conn.

Sam^l Millington

Pm

{ Major Ames Walbridge's Co. in the
2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Sept 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Jan 25, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Taylor

M

2

Conn.

Sam^l Millington

Priv

{ Major Ames Walbridge's Co. in the
2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July

, 1779.

Roll dated

Aug 1

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Jan 25

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Taylor

Copyst.

M

2

Conn.

Sam^l Millington

Priv., { Major Ames Walbridge's Co. in the
2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated July 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Jan 25, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Taylor

Copyist.

M

2

Conn.

Samuel Millington

Priv.

{ Major Ames Walbridge's Co. in the
2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 11, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Jan 25, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Taylor
Copyist.

M

2

Conn.

Saml. Millington

Priv., { Major Ames Walbridge's Co. in the
2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated May 15, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Jan 25, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Taylor

M

2

Conn.

Sam^l Millington

Priv^t, { Major Ames Walbridge's Co. in the
2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated April 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Jan 25, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Duty

J. Taylor

M

2

Conn.

Sam^l Millington

Priv.

{ Major Ames Walbridge's Co. in the
2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb

, 1779.

Roll dated

March 6

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Jan 25

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick. Stafford

Dec 17 '78

J. Taylor

M

2

Conn.

Sam^l Milington

Priv., { Major Ames Walbridge's Co. in the
2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Feb 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Jan 25, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Stafford
Dec 17

J. Taylor

2096

Millinton, Saml.

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Millington, Samuel

2096-a.
Millrose William

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Millross William

+

2097

Mailross, William

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35061293	26	
2	35061342	27	
3	35061283	28	
4	35061430	29	
5	35061474	30	
6	57.150173	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

A.P. 436-186.

See also

In

2

Conn.

Wm Milross

priv, { Lieut. Col. Hait's Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1780
Aug 12, 1780

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

July 15, 1780

Term of enlistment

all Dec 31/80

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

Wm Milross

(543)

Copyist.

In | **2** | **Conn.**

Am Millross

Priv, { Lieut. Col. Hait's Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1780.

Roll dated *Sept 2*, 1780.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *July 15*, 1780.

Term of enlistment *until Dec 31 / 80*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

W. Harrison
(543) **Convict.**

M | **2** | **Conn.**

Wm Millross

Prof, { Lieut. Col. Hait's Co., 2d Connecti-
cut Regiment, commanded by Col.
Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1780

Roll dated

Oct 2, 1780

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

July 15, 1780

Term of enlistment

all Dec 31 / 80

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as, Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

M

2

Conn.

Am Millers

1st, { Lieut. Col. Hait's Co., 2d Connecti-
cut Regiment, commanded by Col.
Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Nov 2*, 17*80*.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *1000 1/2 00 0/80*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

(543)

Copyist.

FN | **2** | **Conn.**

Wm Milbrook
1st, { Lieut. Col. Hait's Co., 2d Connecti-
cut Regiment, commanded by Col.
Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec 11*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Dec 11*, 17*80*.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *Dec 11/80*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Dischd Dec 11, 1780

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

No

2

Conn.

William Hillborn
D. Hillborn Co.,

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, 1st arrangement,
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment }
or enlistment }

15 July, 1781.

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

Discharged 3 Decm. 1781

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol....., page.....

[575]

Copyist.

Mo

2

Conn.

William Millrose

Pr

2nd

Company.

Appears on a

Return

of the Levies that served last Campaign in the
2nd Connec^t Reg^t Comman^d by Zebulon Butler,
Esquire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

From,

July 1, 1780

To,

Aug. 3, 1780

Time of Service,

5 Months, *2* Days.

Pay Pr Month,

6 Dollars, *60* Ninetieths.

Amount of pay,

33 Dollars, *70* Ninetieths.

Remarks:

Number of record:

8

(548d)

Chandler

Copyist.

2098

✓ Mills, John

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35852238	26
2	35054232	27
3	35053006	28
4	35054595	29
5	35053072	30
6	35054262	31
7	35055031	32
8	35055097	33
9	35055148	34
10	35055151	35
11	35053206	36
12	35055224	37
13	35053395	38
14	35053274	39
15	35055202	40
16	35053274	41
17	35055202	42
18	35055202	43
19	35055202	44
20	35055202	45
21	35055202	46
22	35055202	47
23	35055202	48
24	35055202	49
25	35055202	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

N. P. H. B. L. R.

See also

M

2

Conn.

John Mills

Appears with the rank of *Captain* on a

List of Officers

of the late Col^o Charles Webb's Reg^t who have served since the first of Jan^y, 1777, to the Present Day.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Date of Commission,

Jan. 1, 1777

Promoted,

17

Resigned,

May 13, 1778

Died,

17

Captivated,

17

To what Promoted,

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

(545m)

Charles

Copyist.

No

2

Conn.

John Mills
Captain

Co.,

2d Connecticut Regiment, Charles Webb, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Jan 1, 1777.

Term

Casualties

Discharged May 17, 1778

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*, page *200*

(575)

J. R. Harris

Copyist.

M |

2

| **Conn.**

John Mills

Sgt., { Capt. John Mills' Co., in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated *Aug 1*, 1777.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned *June 1*, 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

(548)

Copyist.

M

2

Conn.

John Mills

Capt., { Capt. John Mills' Co., Colonel
Charles Webb's Reg't, from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17

Pay per month *12 £*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 12 £*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company,

Tattersall

M

2

Conn.

John Mills

Capt

Capt. John Mills' Co., in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept 10*, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Hadfield

M

2

Conn.

John Mills

Capt., { Capt. John Mills' Co., Colonel
Charles Webb's Reg't, from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Aug 1*, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17

Pay per month *12 £.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay *12 £*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Tallent

M 2 Conn.

John Mills
Capt. { Capt. John Mills' Co., in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept 1 to Dec 1, 1777

Roll dated Dec 24, 1777

Appointed, 17

Commissioned Jan 1, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On furlough

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

John Mills
 Capt. John Mills' Co., Colonel
 Charles Webb's Reg't, from the
 State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *Sept*, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept*, 17

To what time paid *Oct*, 17

Pay per month *L. 2*

Time of service *month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *1 pay L 12*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company,

Foster

100

2

Conn.

Mr. Mills

Capt., { Capt. John Mills' Co., Colonel
Charles Webb's Reg't, from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777

Commencement of time *Dec*, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid *Nov*, 17

Pay per month *L. 2*

Time of service *month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L. pay L. 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Heater

1.3 | 2 | Conn.

Int. 23rd

22nd, { Captain John Mills' Co., Colonel
Charles Webb's Reg't, from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777

Time of enlistment Jan, 1777

Commencement of time Jan, 1777

Commencement of pay Jan, 1777

To what time paid Dec., 1777

Pay per month 24 1/2

Time of service month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 4 pay 2 1/2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Foster
Copyist.

M | **2** | **Conn.**

John Mills

Capt., { Capt. John Mills' Co., in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated *Jan 3*, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned *Jan*, 1777.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On furlough*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

276 | 2 | Conn.

John Mills
Capt. { Capt. John Mills' Co., Col. Charles
Webb's Reg't, from the State of
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777

Time of enlistment *Jan*, 17

Commencement of time *Dec*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Jan*, 1778

Pay per month *2 40 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay* *2 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

M

2

Conn.

John Mills

Capt., { Capt. John Mills' Co., in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan

, 17/8.

Roll dated

Feb 21

, 17/8.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Jun 1

, 17/7.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

(543)

John Mills

Copyist.

716

2

Conn.

John Mills

Capt.

{ Capt. John Mills' Co., Col. Charles Webb's Reg't, from the State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan, 1778.

Time of enlistment

Jan 1, 17

Commencement of time

Jan 1, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

Feb 1, 17

Pay per month

240

Time of service

Whole time of service

1 month

Subsistence

Amount

of pay 1200

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Forster

M | 2 | Conn

John Mills, Capt.

Appears on a

General rate of Pay
for a Connecticut regt.
of Foot - Col. Charles Webb
for February 1778
stated as follows

(Revolutionary War.)

Rate of Pay for Capt. John
Mills Co. in a Connecticut
Regt. for February 1778

Capt.	1 st Lt.	Ensign	2 nd Lt.
£12-0-0	8-2-0	6-0-0	

Serjt.	Corporal	Drum & Fife	Privates
2-8-0	2-4-0	2-4-0	2-00

No. of Record
14

(545i)

Chandler

Copyist.

M.

2

Conn.

John Mills

Capt.

{ Capt. John Mills' Co., in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Roll dated *May 5*, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 1777.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

John Mills

(543)

Connist.

716

2

Conn.

John Mills

Capt, { Captain John Mills' Co., Colonel
Charles Webb's Reg't, from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Time of enlistment *Jan 1*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Jan 1*, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, *Jan 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *240s.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 12*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Patterson

(545)

Copyist.

M. | **2** | **Conn.**

John Mills

Capt., { Capt. John Mills' Co., in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Apr 2*, 17*78*.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned *June 1*, 17*77*.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *absent after necessities for the sick in small box*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

M

2

Conn.

John Mills

Capt- { Captain John Mills' Co., Colonel
Charles Webb's Reg't, from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Time of enlistment *Jan.*, 1777.

Commencement of time *March 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Apr 1*, 17

Pay per month *240*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 12.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Patterson

Copyist.

M

2

Conn.

Mills

Capt.

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of money advanced to the officers in my Regiment, 1777.

Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated,

Stanford

April 13, 1778.

Let Capt Mills have of the
Bounty given by the State
of Connecticut in Lawful
money as per Receipt
£190-0-0

Number of record:

12

(545i)

Chandler

Copyist.

A | **2** | **Conn.**

John Mills
Capt.

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of money advanced to the officers in my Regiment, 1777. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated,

Stanford
April 13, 1778.

To Capt. John Mills
6 11-1/2 dollars

Number of record:

12

(545i)

Chandler

Copyist.

M. | **2** | **Conn.**

John Mills
Lafayette, { Capt. John Mills' Co., in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *May 7*, 17*78*.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned *June 1*, 17*77*.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

M

2

Conn.

John Mills

Capt.

{ Late Capt. John Mills' Co., in the
Regiment lately commanded by
Charles Webb, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time Apr 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid May 1, 17

Pay per month 40 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of the whole 12 £

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Atterson

M

2

Conn.

John Mills

Capt.

{ Late Capt. John Mills' Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1778.

Commencement of time

May 1

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

June 1

, 17

Pay per month

240

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

5 £ - 4 s. - 0 d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Discharged May 13

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Patterson

M.

2

Conn.

John Mills

Capt., { Late Capt. John Mills' Co., in a
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1778

Roll dated

June 2

, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

June 1

, 1778

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Discharged

May 17, 1778

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

(543)

John Mills

Copyist.

M

2

Conn.

Mills

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a
Roll

of the Names and Remarks of the Late Cap^t
Mills' Company in the Second Connecticut
Battalan.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept. 9, 1778.

Term of Sarvice:

D. W.,

3 years,

In the Field,

On Command,

In the Gen^l Horspittal,

Sick in the Contry:

State,

Town,

On Furlough,

Remarks:

*Name appears in Capt's only
as shown above*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
John Mills' and Captain Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Chandler

(555)

Copyist.

M

2

Conn.

John Mills

Capt, { Capt. John Mills' Co., Colonel
Charles Webb's Reg't, from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll a
of the organization named above for the months

Extraordinary Pay "No date", 17-

Date of Enlistment Jan 1, 17

Commencement of time Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 240

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 12 £ - 0 s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Paterson

✓ 2299
Mills, John

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	350571FP	26
2	35058338	27
3	35057227	28
4	35058377	29
5	35057267	30
6	35058416	31
7	35057305	32
8	35058457	33
9	37153455	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 6.

✓ Book Mark:

R.P. 436-86.

✓ See also

M

2

Conn.

John Mills

Put.

{ Capt. Roger Alden's Co., 2d Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1779.

Roll dated

Sept 30, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Aug 14, 1779.

Term of enlistment

till 15 Jan. 80

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on Duty

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

T. L. Luman

(543)

Copyist.

M

2

Conn.

John Mills
Pr

Capt. Roger Alden's Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1779.

Commencement of time

Aug 14

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

Oct 1

, 17

Pay per month

6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

1 m. 17 days

Subsistence

14 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

= 7. $\frac{5}{3}$ d
7. 10. 8

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Cameron

M

2

Conn.

John Mills

Pat, { Capt. Alden's Co., 2d Reg't Con-
necticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 1779.

Roll dated

Nov 3

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Aug 14

, 17

Term of enlistment

till 15 Jan

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Duty

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

T. Luman

(543)

Copyist.

M

2

Conn.

John Mills
Pr

Capt. Roger Alden's Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 1779.

Commencement of time

Oct 1

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

Nov 1

, 17

Pay per month

6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

1 month

Subsistence

10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

£ 5

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Cameron

M

2

Conn.

John Mills

Put, { Capt. Alden's Co., 2d Reg't. Con-
necticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov., 1779.

Roll dated

Dec 14, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Aug 14, 17

Term of enlistment

till 15 Jan.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Duty

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan
Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Tolson

M

2

Conn.

John Mills

Pvt.

{ Capt. Roger Alden's Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time Nov 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Dec 1, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £5

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Cameron

M

2

Conn.

John Mills

Pot, { Capt. Alden's Co., 2d Reg't Con-
necticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Jan 25, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Aug 14, 1779.

Term of enlistment till 15 Jan 80

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged
Jan 15, 80

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Tolson

M

2

Conn.

John Mills

Priv. { Capt. Roger Alden's Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time Dec 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Jan 15, 1780.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 1/2 month

Subsistence 15 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 25 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Cameron

(545)

Captain

Mo

2

Conn.

John Mills
P. Adams

Co.,

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, 1st arrangement,
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment }
or enlistment }

Aug 20, 1779.

Term

6 mo

Casualties

Remarks:

Discharged Jan'y 15. 85.

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. *1*, page *207*

[575]

J. L. Harris
Copyist.

M

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

John Mills
Wells

Co.,

Col. Heman Swift's Regiment, arrangement
1781, 82 & 83.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

July 19, 1781

Term

12 Mo.

Casualties

Remarks:

Discharged July 19, 1782

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol., page *212*

(575)

J. L. Horrie

Copyist.

2100
Mills Joseph

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35053677	26	35053677
2	35055683	27	35055683
3	35053732	28	35053732
4	35055738	29	35055738
5	35053786	30	35053786
6	35055788	31	35055788
7	35053854	32	35053854
8	35056930	33	35056930
9	35058190	34	35058190
10	35058954	35	35058954
11	35058226	36	35058226
12	35056322	37	35056322
13	35056411	38	35056411
14	35053744	39	35053744
15	35055111	40	35055111
16	35053257	41	35053257
17	35053777	42	35053777
18	35053777	43	35053777
19	35053777	44	35053777
20	35053777	45	35053777
21	35053777	46	35053777
22	35053777	47	35053777
23	35053777	48	35053777
24	35053777	49	35053777
25	35053777	50	35053777

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R. O. 1367 St.

See also

M.

2

Conn.

Joseph Mills
Private

Co.,

2d Connecticut Regiment, Charles Webb, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Jan 1, 1777.

Term

3 years

Casualties

Discharged Jan 1. 77.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 200

(575)

J. H. Morris

Copied.

W | **2** | **Conn.**

John Mills

John, { Capt. John Mills' Co., in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Aug 1*, 17*77*.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *John*, 17

Term of enlistment *2 1/2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

M

2

Conn.

Joseph Mills

J. P. X., { Capt. John Mills' Co., Colonel
Charles Webb's Reg't, from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1777.

Commencement of time

July 1

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

Aug 1

, 17

Pay per month

2 £

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay 2 £

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Paterson

M

2

Conn.

Joseph Mills
Capt. John Mills' Co., in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Roll dated Jan 10, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted June 1, 17

Term of enlistment 2 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

M

2

Conn.

Joseph Mills

Capt. John Mills' Co., Colonel
Charles Webb's Reg't, from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug

, 1777

Commencement of time

Aug 1

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

Sept 1

, 17

Pay per month

2 £.

Time of service

1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay 2 £.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Tattersall

M

2

Conn.

John A. Mills

John A. Mills, { Capt. John Mills' Co., in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*71*.

Roll dated *Jan 24*, 17*71*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Jan 24*, 17

Term of enlistment *2 y*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

73

2

Conn.

Joseph Mills
Capt. { Capt. John Mills' Co., Colonel
Charles Webb's Reg't, from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17

Commencement of time *Sept*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Oct*, 17

Pay per month *22*

Time of service *months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *4 pay 22*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Joseph Mills

Joseph Mills

Capt., { Capt. John Mills' Co., Colonel
Charles Webb's Reg't, from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*77*

Commencement of time *Dec*, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec*, 17

To what time paid *Nov*, 17

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *2 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ pay \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company,

Ten Eyck

M

2

Conn.

Joseph Mills

Capt. John Mills' Co., Col. Charles Webb's Reg't, from the State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov, 1777

Time of enlistment

Jan, 17

Commencement of time

Nov, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

Dec, 17

Pay per month

40 N

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Fester

(545)

Copyst.

M. | 2 | Conn.

Joseph Mills
for, { Capt. John Mills' Co., in a Con-
necticut Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Colonel Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Jan 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Jan 1, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

761

2

Conn.

Joseph Mills
Capt., { Capt. John Mills' Co., Col. Charles
Webb's Reg't, from the State of
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Time of enlistment *Jan*, 17

Commencement of time *Dec*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Jan*, 1778.

Pay per month *40 s*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

James

John

2

Conn.

John Mills

John, { Capt. John Mills' Co., in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan

, 17*78*

Roll dated

Feb 21

, 17*78*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Jan

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 y.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on Comd

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

(543)

Copyist.

M6 | 2 | Conn.

Joseph Mills

CA, { Capt. John Mills' Co., Col. Charles Webb's Reg't, from the State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Time of enlistment *Jan*, 17

Commencement of time *Jan*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Feb*, 17

Pay per month *2-0-0*

Time of service

Whole time of service *month*

Subsistence

Amount *4 Jan 2-0-0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Feaver

Copypist.

(*W*) | **2** | **Conn.**

Joseph - Mills
/ *22* / { Capt. John Mills' Co., in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*88*

Roll dated *March*, 17*88*

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *June*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on command*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Hodges
(543) Convict.

M

2

Conn.

Joseph Mills

Put, { Captain John Mills' Co., Colonel
Charles Webb's Reg't, from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Time of enlistment *Jan 1*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Jan 1*, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *40 s.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Settled on

(545)

Copyist.

DM

2

Conn.

Joseph Mills

for

{ Capt. John Mills' Co., in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar

, 17 *78*

Roll dated

Apr 7

, 17 *78*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

M

2

Conn.

Joseph Mills

Pt., { Captain John Mills' Co., Colonel
Charles Webb's Reg't, from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Time of enlistment Jan, 1777.

Commencement of time Mch 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Apr 1, 17.

Pay per month 140

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Gutterman

(545)

Copyist.

M | **2** | **Conn.**

Joseph Mills
ser., { Capt. John Mills' Co., in a Con-
necticut Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Colonel Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *May 2*, 17*78*.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 M.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Pick for sent*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

M

2

Conn.

Joseph Mills

Ort, { Late Capt. John Mills' Co., in the
Regiment lately commanded by
Charles Webb, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778

Commencement of time Apr 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid May 1, 17

Pay per month 6²/₃ dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of the whole 2⁰⁰

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Patterson

WM

2

Conn.

Joseph Mills
John

{ Late Capt. John Mills' Co., in a
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 17*78*

Roll dated

June 2

, 17*78*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

M

2

Conn.

Joseph Mills

Ex { Late Capt. John Mills' Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time May 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid June 1, 17

Pay per month 40

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2⁰⁰

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Tattersall

M | **2** | **Conn.**

Joseph Mills
for, { Late Capt. John Mills' Co., in a
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *July 22*, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 y.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

M

2

Conn.

Joseph Mills
Ct

{ Late Capt. John Mills' Co., in a
Connecticut Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 17-8.

Commencement of time

June

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

July

, 17

Pay per month

22 1/2 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

1 month

Subsistence

Amount

2 pay 2 00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Leaven

M | **2** | **Conn.**

Joseph Mills

1794, { Late Capt. John Mills' Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*

Roll dated *Whigbt Plains Aug 4*, 17*78*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Jan 1*, 17

Term of enlistment *5 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

M 1

2

Conn.

Joseph H. Mills
P. X.

{ Late Capt. John Mills' Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time July 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Aug 1, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount 2 £

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Attest

Am | **2** | **Conn.**

Joseph Mills

for, { Late Capt. John Mills' Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*88*

Roll dated *White Plains Sept 1*, 17*88*

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *June 1*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *see page 5*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Adged

176

2

Conn.

Joseph Mills

Late Capt. John Mills' Co., in the
2d Connecticut Batt'n commanded
by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Commencement of time

Commencement of pay

To what time paid

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Leister

M | **2** | **Conn.**

Joseph Mills

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a
Roll

of the Names and Remarks of the Late Cap^t
Mills' Company in the Second Connecticut
Battalan.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept. 9, 1778.

Term of Service:

D. W.,

3 years,

3 year

In the Field,

On Command,

In the Gen^l Hospittal,

Sick in the Contry:

State,

Town,

On Furlough,

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
John Mills' and Captain Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Chandler

(555)

Copyist.

M |

2

| Conn.

Joseph Mills

1st, { Late Capt. John Mills' Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *Fredericksburgh Oct 3*, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *June 1*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

275

Joseph Mills

Co., { Late Capt. John Mills' Co., in the
2d Connecticut Batt'n commanded
by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17 *-8*

Commencement of time *Sept.*, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept.*, 17

To what time paid *Sept.*, 17

Pay per month *23 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *months*

Subsistence

Amount *2 pay 12*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Heuser

M | **2** | **Conn.**

Joseph Mills

Jm, { Late Capt. John Mills' Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778

Roll dated *second of Nov 1778*

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *June 1*, 1777

Term of enlistment *year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

H. A. Gould

M

2

Conn.

Joseph Mills

Oct, { Late Capt. John Mills' Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time Oct, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Nov, 17

Pay per month 62 3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service month

Subsistence

Amount 2 2⁰

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Isaac Sherman

M

2

Conn.

Joseph Miller

for { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co., in the
2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac
Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Dec 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Jan 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Transferred to
Capt. Ten Eyck's Company

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John
Miller's, and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Adg. 2d

M

2

Conn.

Joseph Mills

Put,

{ Capt. Roger Alden's Co., in the
Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac
Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated *Dec 2*, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *Jan 1*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *at fairfield*

*furloughed by Major
Walbridge Nov 27,
for 6 days taken from
the late Capt. Mills Company*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Tolson

M

2

Conn.

Joseph Mills

Priv

{ Capt. Alden's Co., 2d Connecticut
Battalion of Foot, commanded by
Lieut. Col. I. Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time

Nov, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

Dec 1, 17

Pay per month

6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

1 month

Subsistence

Amount

of Pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Cameron

M | **2** | **Conn.**

Joseph Mills

Put, { Capt. Roger Alden's Co., 2d Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Roll dated *Jan 3*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan 1*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick Fairfield*

Nov. 25

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

M

2

Conn.

Joseph Mills

Priv.

{ Capt. Alden's Co., Col. Butler's
Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec

, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Sick absent

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Cameron

M

2

Conn.

Joseph Mills

Pvt., { Capt. Roger Alden's Co., 2d Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1777.

Roll dated *Feb 1*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan 1*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick Fairfield*

Nov 25

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

(543)

Tolson

Copyist.

M | 2 | Conn.

Joseph Mills
Pvt., { Capt. John Mills' Co., Colonel
Charles Webb's Reg't, from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll *a*
of the organization named above for ~~the~~ months

Extraordinary pay No date, 17

Date of enlistment Jan 1, 17
~~Commencement of time~~

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *24.00*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay *2 £ - 0 s.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Patterson

2101

Millington, Saml

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Millington, Samuel

2102
Milross, Wm.

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Milross, William

+ 2103
Moimer, Andrew

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark: 210345678

✓ See also

M

2

Conn.

Andrew Minor

P.

Winchley

Co.,

2d Connecticut Regiment, Charles Webb, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

} May 15, 1777.

Term

War

Casualties

Discharged May 2^d 78.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol..... page.....

(575)

J. J. Horrie

Copied.

1771 **2** | **Conn.**

Andrew Miller

1771, { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 1777

Roll dated Aug 6 1777

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Rich Adams

M

2

Conn.

Andrew Miner

Private, { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by C. I. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1777

Commencement of time From July 1, 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid to Aug. 1, 17

Pay per month 40 Shil.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2 £.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Abert.

771 | **2** | **Conn.**

Andrew Hunker

1777, { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777

Roll dated Sept 10, 1777

Appointed , 1777

Commissioned , 1777

Enlisted , 1777

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

M

2

Conn.

Andrew Miner

Private,

{ Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appeared on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August 1777.

Commencement of time From Aug. 1, 17

Commencement of day 17

To what time paid to Sept. 1 17

Pay per month 40

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2 £

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Albert.

M

2

Conn.

Andrew Minner

Pr

{ Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept 1 to Dec 1*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec 24*, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *May 15*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

M

2

Conn.

Andrew Mimmer

priv. { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Charles Webb, Esqr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept 1, 1777

Commencement of time

Commencement of pay

To what time paid

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

J. E. Douglas

Copyist.

M

2

Conn.

Andrew Minner
ser. { Capt. Ichabod Hineckley's Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Charles Webb, Esqr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 17

Commencement of time

Oct 1

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

Nov 1

, 17

Pay per month

400

Time of service

Whole time of service

1 month

Subsistence

Amount

8 pay 22

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

J E Douglas

Copied.

M

2

Conn.

Andrew Minner

for, { Capt. Ichabod Hinekley's Co., Col.
Charles Webb's Regiment, from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Time of enlistment May 15, 17

Commencement of time Nov 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Dec 1, 17

Pay per month 40 x 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount 72

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. E. Douglas

1777

2

Conn.

Andrew Minor

(1777)

{ Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec 1777

Roll dated

Jan 1778

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

11

2

Conn.

Reuben W. Webb

first (Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co., Col.
Charles Webb's Regiment, from the
State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec 17

Time of enlistment Nov 15 17

Commencement of time Dec 1 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid Dec 17

Pay per month 12 00

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount 2 00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Reuben W. Webb

Captain.

(Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Charles Webb.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

on the original muster roll of the

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

177

2

Conn.

John H. Hinkley
(Capt. Ichabod Hinkley's Co., Col.
Charles Webb's Regiment from the
State of Connecticut.)

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June* 1777

Commencement of time *June 1st* 1777

Commencement of pay *June 1st* 1777

To what time paid *June 30th* 1777

Pay per month *\$13.00*

Time of service

Whole time of service *month*

Subsistence

Amount *the whole \$13.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks

John H. Hinkley
545
Copied

1701

2

Conn.

1701

{ Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Charles Webb.

Revolutionary War

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 1701

Roll dated 1701

Appointed 1701

Commissioned 1701

Enlisted 1701

Term of enlistment 1701

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

M

2

Conn.

Andrew Minner

Private.

(Capt. Israel H. Trunkley's Co. in a
regiment commanded by Colonel
Charles Webb)

Revolutionary War.

Appointed

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb. 1776.

Commenced on from Feb. 1 17

Commenced on 17

To what time ended to Mar 1 17

Pay per man 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of the whole 2 1/2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to soldier absent

Casualties

Remarks

M

2

Conn.

Andrew Minner

Private

{ Capt. Ichabod Hinekley's Co., Col.
C. Webb's Regiment from the State
of Connecticut.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for ^{one} ~~the~~ month

~~extraordinary pay~~ Feb. 16, 1778

^{of enlistment} ~~commencement~~ of time May 15, 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 40

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of the whole 2 00

Am't. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Pho L.

(Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Charles Webb.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, the muster

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

M

2

Comm.

Andrew Miner

Private.

(Capt. Leach & Hensley's Co. in a
regiment commanded by Colonel
J. Charles Webb)

Revolutions of War.

Apper

Company Pay Roll

of the regiment named above for the month

March 1878.

Commenced from Mar. 1 17

Commenced at

To what service to April 1

Pay per month 23 1/2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Substance

Amount of the whole 23 1/2

Amount of the whole 23 1/2

Pay due to sick & absent

Casualties

Remarks

111

2

Conn.

Col. Ebenezer Hinkley

(Capt. Ichabod Hinkley's Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Charles Webb.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the regiment commanded by Col. Hinkley

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or discharge

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

M

2

Conn.

Andrew Miner

Private,

Cap. Ichabod Hinkley's Co. in a
regiment commanded by Colonel
Charles Webb

Revolutionary War.

Appendix

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April, 1778.

Commenced at

Apr. 1, 17

Commenced at

To what service

May 1

Pay per month

6² 3 Dollars

Time of service

Number of months

1 Month

Subsistence

Amount

of the whole £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hbert.

M

2

Conn.

Andrus Miner

Private,

{ Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Company
in a regiment commanded by Lieut.
Col. Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appeared on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1778

Commencement of time

May 1, 17

Commencement of pay

17

To what time paid

May 2

Pay per month: $6\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 2 days

Subsistence

Amount of pay S. 2.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Discharged May 2, 1778

Remarks:

Attest.

1777

Isaac Sherman

1777, { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co. in a
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *June 2*, 17*77*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *until War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *See 1st July 2d*

Crosby

21 22
Miner, Clement

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark:

A. H. P. 1136-7, 11

See also _____

Mo | 2 | Conn.

Samuel Minor
(s) *Smith* Co.,
2d Connecticut Regiment, Charles Webb, Colonel

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment *March 1, 1777*

Term *3 years*

Casualties *Wounded or killed*

Discharged June 18, 1780

Remarks *Discharged March 8, 1781*

*This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 257.) R. & P. 436-756.

Vol page *200*

(575)

Samuel Minor
Copied.

M

2

Conn.

Clement Miner

Private, (Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Charles Webb,

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 1777

Commenced at time From July 1. 17

Commenced at time 17

To what time To Aug. 1

Pay per month 40 Shil

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2 L

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Port.

M

2

Conn.

Clement Miner

Private, (Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Charles Webb.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August 1777

Commencement of time From Aug. 1, 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what day to Sept. 1

Pay per month 40

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Substance

Amount of pay 2 L

Am't. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Albert.

M

2

Conn.

Clement Martin

Sgt, { Capt. Ichabod Hinekley's Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Charles Webb, Esqr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

17

Commencement of time

Sept 1

17

Commencement of pay

17

To what time paid

Oct 1

17

Pay per month

40 &

Time of service

Whole time of service

month

Subsistence

Amount

Pay 22

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks;

(545)

E. D. Angier
Coryist.

11 | 2 | Conn.
Chas. M. Hinkley

1st { Capt. Ichabod Hinkley's Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Charles Webb, Esqr.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*79*

Commencement of time *Oct*, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid *Nov*, 17

Pay per month *4.50*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *1.50*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

E. J. J. J.
(545) Copyist.

M

2

Conn.

Clement Mimmer

pot, { Capt. Ichabod Hinekley's Co., Col.
Charles Webb's Regiment, from the
State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Time of enlistment May, 1777.

Commencement of time Nov 1, 1777.

Commencement of pay, 1777.

To what time paid Dec 1, 1777.

Pay per month 40 s

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. C. Doughty
Copyist.

M

2

Conn.

Eleazar M. Mearns

pm, } Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co., Col.
Charles Webb's Regiment, from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Time of enlistment May 1, 17

Commencement of time Dec 7, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid June 7, 17

Pay per month \$5.00

Time of service

Whole time of service 7 days

Subsistence

Amount No - 0 - 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties taken up, Dec 7

Remarks:

(545)

Edw. Mearns

Copist.

Company 4 1st 11th?

{ Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Charles Webb.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July* 17*77*

Roll dated *Aug* 17*77*

Appointed *17*

Commissioned *17*

Enlisted *17*

Term of enlistment *2*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

1111

2

Conn.

Company Muster

1111, { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Charles Webb.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *17*

Roll dated *17*

Appointed *17*

Commissioned *17*

Enlisted *17*

Term of enlistment *17*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

M

2

Conn.

Sergeant Mirra

(Pl) { Capt. Ichabod Hinekley's Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept 1* 17*77*

Roll dated *Dec 24* 17*77*

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *May 1* 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Left on when ye*

(*A* -

2

Conn.

Clement Minor

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Roll

of y^e Names & Remarks of Cap^t Hinckley's
Comp^y In y^e 2nd Connecticut Battalion.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Sept 7 1778

Term of Service:

D. W.,

3 years,

3 years

In y^e field,

On Com^d,

In y^e Gen^l Hospital,

Sick In y^e Contry:

State,

Town,

On Furlow,

on furlow

Remarks:

Chandler

(555)

Copyist.

W 2 Conn.
Eleazer Miller
Private { Capt. Ichabod Hickley's Co., in a
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June* .47

Commencement of time *Dec 7* .17

Commencement of pay .17

To what time paid *July 15* .15

Pay per month *2 1/2 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *Months 2 & days*

Subsistence

whole Amount of pay *\$15.12*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Captured Dec 7, 1777*
joined July 10, 1778
Remarks:

(545) *E. Douglas*
Copyist.

M

2

Conn.

Clement Miner

Private

{ Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co., 2d
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time

Dec. 1, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

Jan. 1, 17

Pay per month

$6\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

1 month

Subsistence

Amount

of pay £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks:

Abert.

M

2

Conn.

Clement Miner

Private

{ Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Company,
2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov. 1778

Commencement of time

Nov. 1 17

Commencement of pay

17

To what time paid

Dec. 1 17

Pay per month

6²3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay 22

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Abert.

M

2

Conn.

Cleman Miner

Private, { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Company,
2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. 1778

Commencement of time Oct. 1, 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid Nov. 1, 17

Pay per month 6²/₃ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Herb.

M

2

Conn.

Clement Miner

priv. { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Company,
2d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept 1778

Commencement of time Sept 1, 1778

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 1778

To what time paid Oct 1, 1778

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

J. E. Douglas

Copyist.

M 2 | Conn.
Clement M. Mer
for { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Company,
2d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of Aug 1778
Commencement of time Aug 1, 17
Commencement of pay 17
To what time paid Sept 1, 17
Pay per month 643 dollars
Time of service
Whole time of service 1 month
Subsistence
Amount
Amt. of pay and subsistence £2
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Edouard
(545) Copyist.

M

2

Conn.

Clement Miner

Private, { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Company
in a regiment commanded by Lieut.
Col. Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 17⁸

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

6²/₃ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

1 month

Subsistence

Amount

of pay 2. 0. 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Albert.

1777

2

Conn.

General Mica

1777, { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co. in a
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 1777.

Roll dated _____, 1777.

Appointed _____, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 1777.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties

Remarks

249.

2

Conn.

1st Regiment

249. { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co., in
the 2d Batt'n Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac
Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated 1st Aug., 1778.

Appointed 1st Aug., 1778.

Commissioned 1st Aug., 1778.

Enlisted 1st Aug., 1778.

Term of enlistment 1 year.

Time since last muster or enlistment 1 year.

Alterations since last muster None.

Casualties None.

Remarks Discharged 20 days

by Col. Hinckley 27th
Aug. 1778

2

Conn.

{ Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co., 2d
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

{ Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co., in
the 2d Batt n Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac
Sherman.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17

Roll dated , 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

1777
 Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co., in
 the 2d Batt'n Connecticut Forces,
 commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac
 Sherman.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17__

Roll dated _____, 17__

Appointed _____, 17__

Commissioned _____, 17__

Enlisted _____, 17__

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

Conn.

{ Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co., in
the 2d Batt'n Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac
Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last meeting

Casualties

Remarks

(543)

Copyist

Isaac Sherman
 { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co., in
 the 2d Batt'n Connecticut Forces,
 commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac
 Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

M

2

Conn.

Clement Minor

Privt.,

{ Capt. Hinckley's Co., 2d Connecti-
cut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zeb-
ulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec., 1779

Commencement of

service
time

Dec. 1, 1779

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

Jan. 1, 1780

Pay per month

6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

1 month

Subsistence

10 Dollars

Amount

of pay 16. ⁶⁰/₉₀ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Albert

M

2

Conn.

Simeon Miner

Private

{ Capt. Hinkley's Co., 2d Connecti-
cut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zeb-
ulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov., 1779

Commencement of time

Nov. 1, 17

Commencement of pay

17

To what time paid

Dec. 17

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

1 month

Subsistence

10

Amount

of pay & 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Recd

M

2

Conn.

Clement Miner

Private, { Capt. Hinckley's Co., 2d Connecti-
cut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zeb-
ulon Butler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1779

Commencement of time *Oct. 1*, 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid *Nov. 1* 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence *10*

Amount *of pay* *L 5.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Abert.

M

2

Conn.

Clement Minor

Private,

{ Capt. Ichabod Hinkley's Co., 2d
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept. , 1779

Commencement of time

Sept. 1 , 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

Oct. 1 , 17

Pay per month

5²/₂ Dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount of pay & 5.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Sept.

(545)

Copyist.

M

2

Conn.

Clement Minor

Private

{ Capt. Ichabod Hinkley's Co., 2d
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1779 .

Commencement of time *Aug. 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *Sept. 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *6² 3 Dollars*

What
Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *4² 3*

Amount *of pay* *L 3. 8.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

H. Beck

M

2

Conn.

Clement Minor

Private, { Capt. Ichabod Hinkley's Co., 2d
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time July 1, 1779.

Commencement of pay July 1, 1779.

To what time paid Aug 1, 1779.

Pay per month 6²3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence L. 2.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Robert

M.

2

Conn.

Clement Minor

Private,

{ Capt. Ichabod Hinekley's Co., 2d
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1779.

Commencement of time

June 1, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

July 1, 17

Pay per month

6²/₃ Dollars

What
Time of service

1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Abert.

(545)

Copyist.

W

2

Conn.

Clement Minor

Private

{ Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co., 2d
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time *May 1*, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid *June 1*, 17

Pay per month *0² 3 Dollars*

What
Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Robert

M

2

Conn.

Clement Minor

privat, { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co., 2d
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar 1, 1779

Commencement of time

Mar 1, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

Apr 1, 17

Pay per month

6 1/3 dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Whole of pay & 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

J E Douglas

Copyist.

{ Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Company,
2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17

Roll dated , 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

{ Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Company,
2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17__

Roll dated _____, 17__

Appointed _____, 17__

Commissioned _____, 17__

Enlisted _____, 17__

Term of enlistment _____ years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

Company of 2d Reg't

{ Capt. Iehiabod Hinckley's Company,
2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*76*.

Roll dated *June 1st*, 17*76*.

Appointed *June 1st*, 17*76*.

Commissioned *June 1st*, 17*76*.

Enlisted *June 1st*, 17*76*.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Discharged June 1st 1776

{ Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co., 2d
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

2

Conn.

{ Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co., 2d
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

{ Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co., 2d
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17 ____.

Roll dated _____, 17 ____.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

{ Capt. Ichabod Hinekley's Co., 2d
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

2

Conn.

{ Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co., 2d
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17____.

Roll dated _____, 17____.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks _____.

2

Conn.

{ Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co., 2d
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

2

Conn.

{ Capt. Ichabod Hinekley's Co., 2d
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17

Roll dated , 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

2

Conn.

{ Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co., 2d
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17

Roll dated , 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

1861 | **2** | **Conn.**

1861

{ Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co., 2d
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *1861*, 17

Roll dated *1861*, 17

Appointed *1861*, 17

Commissioned *1861*, 17

Enlisted *1861*, 17

Term of enlistment *1861*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *See last muster*

File

2

Conn.

C. Comstock Minor
Private 2nd Company.

Appears on a

Return

of the Levies that served last Campaign in the
2nd Connec^t Reg^t Command^d by Zebulon Butler,
Esquire.

Revolutionary War.

Return dated

for dated, 17

From,

Aug. 1, 1780

To,

Dec. 31, 1780

Time of Service,

5 Months, *8* Days.

Pay P^r Month,

6 Dollars, *60* Ninetieths.

Amount of pay,

35 Dollars, *10* Ninetieths.

Remarks:

Number of record:

8

(518d)

C. K. M. M.

Copyist.

Conn.

Cement Works
 P. H. Buckley Co.,

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, 1st arrangement,
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

1791, 1789.

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol....., page.....

[575]

copyist.

M

2

Conn.

ELEMENT NINER

Privt., { Capt. Hinekley's Co., 2d Connecti-
cut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zeb-
ulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar., 1780

Commencement of time

Mar., 17

Commencement of pay

17

To what time paid

Apr., 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 Mo.*

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount *16 Dollars, 00 Penn^{ts}*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Privt.

M

2

Conn.

Clement Minor

Privt.,

{ Capt. Hinckley's Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan., 1780

Commencement of time

Jan. 1, 17

Commencement of pay

17

To what time paid

Feb. 1, 17

Pay per month

6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

1 month

Subsistence

10

Amount

16 ⁶⁰/₉₀ Doll.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Abert.

SM

2

Conn.

Colonel's Memo

part, { Lieut. Col. Hait's Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept / 1780*, 1780

Roll dated *Sept 17*, 1780

Appointed *Sept 17*

Commissioned *Sept 17*

Enlisted *Sept 17*

Term of enlistment *Sept 17 / 80*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Discharged Sept 17 1780

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

M | **2** | **Conn.**
Clarnet Miner

Lieut., { Lieut. Col. Hait's Co., 2d Connecti-
cut Regiment, commanded by Col.
Zebulon Butler.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1780.

Roll dated *Nov 2*, 1780.

Appointed *Nov 2*, 1780.

Commissioned *Nov 2*, 1780.

Enlisted *Nov 2*, 1780.

Term of enlistment *41 Oct 31/80*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *absent by leave of Col. Hait*

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

Clarnet Miner
(543) Copyist.

1st | **2** | **Conn.**

Clement

part, { Lieut. Col. Hait's Co., 2d Connecti-
cut Regiment, commanded by Col.
Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

M

2

Conn.

Clement Mirror

for, { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Light Infantry Co., from the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

M

2

Conn.

Clement Miller

from { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Light Infantry Co. from the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July, 1780*

Roll dated *Sept 4, 1780*

Appointed *1780*

Commissioned *1780*

Enlisted *1780*

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Rec'd from the 11 Company Aug. 1. 80*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

August 1894

{ Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Company,
2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

Revolutionary War

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization, noted above, for the purpose of

of ... 17 5A

Roll dated 12/20/80

Appointed...

Commissioned by the U.S. Navy, 1945.

Enlisted 178.4

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last meeting

Casualties

Remarks: 1. 2. 3. 4. 5. 6. 7. 8. 9. 10. 11. 12. 13. 14. 15. 16. 17. 18. 19. 20. 21. 22. 23. 24. 25. 26. 27. 28. 29. 30. 31. 32. 33. 34. 35. 36. 37. 38. 39. 40. 41. 42. 43. 44. 45. 46. 47. 48. 49. 50. 51. 52. 53. 54. 55. 56. 57. 58. 59. 60. 61. 62. 63. 64. 65. 66. 67. 68. 69. 70. 71. 72. 73. 74. 75. 76. 77. 78. 79. 80. 81. 82. 83. 84. 85. 86. 87. 88. 89. 90. 91. 92. 93. 94. 95. 96. 97. 98. 99. 100. 101. 102. 103. 104. 105. 106. 107. 108. 109. 110. 111. 112. 113. 114. 115. 116. 117. 118. 119. 120. 121. 122. 123. 124. 125. 126. 127. 128. 129. 130. 131. 132. 133. 134. 135. 136. 137. 138. 139. 140. 141. 142. 143. 144. 145. 146. 147. 148. 149. 150. 151. 152. 153. 154. 155. 156. 157. 158. 159. 160. 161. 162. 163. 164. 165. 166. 167. 168. 169. 170. 171. 172. 173. 174. 175. 176. 177. 178. 179. 180. 181. 182. 183. 184. 185. 186. 187. 188. 189. 190. 191. 192. 193. 194. 195. 196. 197. 198. 199. 200. 201. 202. 203. 204. 205. 206. 207. 208. 209. 210. 211. 212. 213. 214. 215. 216. 217. 218. 219. 220. 221. 222. 223. 224. 225. 226. 227. 228. 229. 230. 231. 232. 233. 234. 235. 236. 237. 238. 239. 240. 241. 242. 243. 244. 245. 246. 247. 248. 249. 250. 251. 252. 253. 254. 255. 256. 257. 258. 259. 260. 261. 262. 263. 264. 265. 266. 267. 268. 269. 270. 271. 272. 273. 274. 275. 276. 277. 278. 279. 280. 281. 282. 283. 284. 285. 286. 287. 288. 289. 290. 291. 292. 293. 294. 295. 296. 297. 298. 299. 300. 301. 302. 303. 304. 305. 306. 307. 308. 309. 310. 311. 312. 313. 314. 315. 316. 317. 318. 319. 320. 321. 322. 323. 324. 325. 326. 327. 328. 329. 330. 331. 332. 333. 334. 335. 336. 337. 338. 339. 340. 341. 342. 343. 344. 345. 346. 347. 348. 349. 350. 351. 352. 353. 354. 355. 356. 357. 358. 359. 360. 361. 362. 363. 364. 365. 366. 367. 368. 369. 370. 371. 372. 373. 374. 375. 376. 377. 378. 379. 380. 381. 382. 383. 384. 385. 386. 387. 388. 389. 390. 391. 392. 393. 394. 395. 396. 397. 398. 399. 400. 401. 402. 403. 404. 405. 406. 407. 408. 409. 410. 411. 412. 413. 414. 415. 416. 417. 418. 419. 420. 421. 422. 423. 424. 425. 426. 427. 428. 429. 430. 431. 432. 433. 434. 435. 436. 437. 438. 439. 440. 441. 442. 443. 444. 445. 446. 447. 448. 449. 450. 451. 452. 453. 454. 455. 456. 457. 458. 459. 460. 461. 462. 463. 464. 465. 466. 467. 468. 469. 470. 471. 472. 473. 474. 475. 476. 477. 478. 479. 480. 481. 482. 483. 484. 485. 486. 487. 488. 489. 490. 491. 492. 493. 494. 495. 496. 497. 498. 499. 500. 501. 502. 503. 504. 505. 506. 507. 508. 509. 510. 511. 512. 513. 514. 515. 516. 517. 518. 519. 520. 521. 522. 523. 524. 525. 526. 527. 528. 529. 530. 531. 532. 533. 534. 535. 536. 537. 538. 539. 540. 541. 542. 543. 544. 545. 546. 547. 548. 549. 550. 551. 552. 553. 554. 555. 556. 557. 558. 559. 560. 561. 562. 563. 564. 565. 566. 567. 568. 569. 570. 571. 572. 573. 574. 575. 576. 577. 578. 579. 580. 581. 582. 583. 584. 585. 586. 587. 588. 589. 590. 591. 592. 593. 594. 595. 596. 597. 598. 599. 600. 601. 602. 603. 604. 605. 606. 607. 608. 609. 610. 611. 612. 613. 614. 615. 616. 617. 618. 619. 620. 621. 622. 623. 624. 625. 626. 627. 628. 629. 630. 631. 632. 633. 634. 635. 636. 637. 638. 639. 640. 641. 642. 643. 644. 645. 646. 647. 648. 649. 650. 651. 652. 653. 654. 655. 656. 657. 658. 659. 660. 661. 662. 663. 664. 665. 666. 667. 668. 669. 670. 671. 672. 673. 674. 675. 676. 677. 678. 679. 680. 681. 682. 683. 684. 685. 686. 687. 688. 689. 690. 691. 692. 693. 694. 695. 696. 697. 698. 699. 700. 701. 702. 703. 704. 705. 706. 707. 708. 709. 710. 711. 712. 713. 714. 715. 716. 717. 718. 719. 720. 721. 722. 723. 724. 725. 726. 727. 728. 729. 730. 731. 732. 733. 734. 735. 736. 737. 738. 739. 740. 741. 742. 743. 744. 745. 746. 747. 748. 749. 750. 751. 752. 753. 754. 755. 756. 757. 758. 759. 760. 761. 762. 763. 764. 765. 766. 767. 768. 769. 770. 771. 772. 773. 774. 775. 776. 777. 778. 779. 780. 781. 782. 783. 784. 785. 786. 787. 788. 789. 790. 791. 792. 793. 794. 795. 796. 797. 798. 799. 800. 801. 802. 803. 804. 805. 806. 807. 808. 809. 810. 811. 812. 813. 814. 815. 816. 817. 818. 819. 820. 821. 822. 823. 824. 825. 826. 827. 828. 829. 830. 831. 832. 833. 834. 835. 836. 837. 838. 839. 840. 8

11 | 2 | Conn.

Company

{ Capt. Ichabod Hinekley's Company,
2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1781.

Roll dated Aug, 1782.

Appointed Aug, 1781.

Commissioned Aug, 1781.

Enlisted Aug, 1782.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Indef

{ Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Company,
2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March* 17*87*

Roll dated *March* 17*87*

Appointed *March* 17

Commissioned *March* 17

Enlisted *March* 17

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment *1 year*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Enlisted March 17 1787*

1111

2

Conn.

Company of 11111

1111 { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Company,
2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1780.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1780.

Appointed Sept 1, 1780.

Commissioned Sept 1, 1780.

Enlisted Sept 1, 1780.

Term of enlistment 1 year.

Time since last muster or enlistment 1 year.

Alterations since last muster None.

Casualties None.

Remarks 11111.

{ Capt. Irhabod Hinekley's Company,
2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*98*.

Roll dated *April*, 17*98*.

Appointed *April*, 17*98*.

Commissioned *April*, 17*98*.

Enlisted *April*, 17*98*.

Term of enlistment *6 months*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

{ Capt. Ichabod Hinekley's Company,
2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on:

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Connecticut Militia

{ Capt. Ichabod Hinekley's Company,
2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17__.

Roll dated _____, 17__.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted _____, 17__.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks _____.

2105

Minor, Elathan

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

171 P. 436-156

See also

M

2

Conn.

Elvathan Miner
Pvt, { Col. Butler's Co in the 2d Con-
necticut Reg't commanded by Col.
Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Oct 1779
Camp Nov 3, 1779

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Oct 1, 1779
till Jan'y 15 80

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

N. N. Libby

M | 2 | Conn.

Elmathan Miner

Reg't., { Col. Butler's Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.
Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Commencement of time Oct., 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid Nov., 17

Pay per month 6 4/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence 10

Amount of the whole 16 4/3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

M.

2

Conn.

Elvathan Miner

Pvt. { Col. Butler's Co in the 2d Con-
necticut Reg't commanded by Col.
Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov, 1779

Roll dated

Dec 14, 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

untill Jan 15, 80

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

A. N. Miner

(543)

Copyist.

M | **2** | **Conn.**

Elmathan Minor +

Pr., { Col. Butler's Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.
Zebulon Butler.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *Nov 1*, 17*77*.

Commencement of pay , 17*77*.

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17*77*.

Pay per month *67 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount *thirteen dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

Ed Nathan

1st Lt., { Col. Butler's Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.
Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *Jan 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6 40*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 yr 1 mo 1 d*

Subsistence *100*

Amount *1 10 40*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt. Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Colonel Zebulon Butler's Company.

M

2

Conn.

El Nathan Minor

Pvt. { Col. Butler's Co in the 2d Con-
necticut Reg't commanded by Col.
Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec, 1779.

Roll dated

Jan'y 2nd, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

until July 15, 80

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Discharged July 15, 80

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

J. W. Shipman

Copist.

No

2

Conn.

Eliathan S. Brien
P. Co. Butler's Co.,

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, 1st arrangement,
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

1778
1 October, 1778

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

Discharged 15 June 1789

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol....., page.....

[575]

copyst.

2105

Miner, Andrew

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private - Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Miner, Andrew

2107

Minner, Clement

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private - Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Minner, Clement

2 18

Miner, Clement

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Miner, Clement

2159
✓ Minor, Ebenezer

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

M

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Ebenezer Minor

Priv. { Capt. Robertson's Co., of the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec. 82 & Jan. 1783*

Roll dated *Jan. 28*, 1783.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *2 y. 4 m.*

*Time since last muster or enlistment

6 Dec. 82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Wright's and Capt. Robertson's Company.

Melrose

111

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Ebenzer Minor

Priv. { Capt. Robertson's Co., of the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Dec. 6*, 17*82*.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *2 y 6 m.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

13 Oct. 82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *Recd 5 Reg't 1 Nov 82.*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Wright's and Capt. Robertson's Company.

Metcal

M

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Ebenezer Minor

See, { Capt. Robertson's Co., of the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman-Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1783

Roll dated *Mar. 13*, 1783

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *2 y 3 m.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

20 Jan. 83.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Wright's and Capt. Robertson's Company.

Metcal

M

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Eben^r Minor.

Priv, { Capt. Robertson's Co., of the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1783.

Roll dated Apr 28, 1783.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 2 y 2 m.

Time since last muster or enlistment

15 Mar. 83.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Wright's and Capt. Robertson's Company.

Metcal

M

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Eben^r Minor

Priv., { Capt. Robertson's Co., of the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr.

, 1783.

Roll dated

May 26

, 1783.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

15 June 85.

Time since last muster or enlistment

28 Apr. 83.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Wright's and Capt. Robertson's Company.

Metcalfe

2 10
Minor, Elnathan

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

① Minor, Elnathan

2111
Mcintosh, Dunkin

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mcintosh, Dunkin

2112

Mitchel, John

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mitchel, John

2113

Mitchel John

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Cooperat

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

L. P. 2113 16.

See also

James Miller
Engr, (Capt. John Mills' Co., Col. Charles
 Webb's Reg't, from the State of
 Connecticut.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17--7.

Time of enlistment *Jan*, 17.

Commencement of time *Dec*, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan*, 17.

To what time paid *Jan*, 17-8.

Pay per month *4-10*.

Time of service *month*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2-10-00*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

James Miller

Copied.

Wm. Webb

Co. 1st, { Capt. John Mills' Co., Col. Charles
Webb's Reg't, from the State of
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*77*

Time of enlistment *Jan*, 17

Commencement of time *Jan*, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan*, 17

To what time paid *Dec*, 17

Pay per month *20*

Time of service *11 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *4 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Thos. Van

John Mitchell
 { Capt. John Mills' Co., Colonel
 Charles Webb's Reg't, from the
 State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

, 1777

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

773 | 2 | Conn.

Mr. Mitchell

Capt. { Capt. John Mills' Co., Colonel
Charles Webb's Reg't, from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777

Commencement of time *Sept*, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid *Sept*, 17

Pay per month *\$2.00*

Time of service *month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$1.00*

Am't. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company,

Henry Ten Eyck

712

2

Conn.

John Mitchell

Capt., { Capt. John Mills' Co., Colonel
Charles Webb's Reg't, from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Aug 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17

Pay per month *2 £. 4 s.*

Time of service *1, 1777*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 2 £. - 4 s.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Tatkinson

Copyist.

M

2

Conn.

John Mitchell
Capt. { Capt. John Mills' Co., Colonel
Charles Webb's Reg't, from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time May 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid June 1, 17

Pay per month 2 £ - 4 s.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2 £ - 4 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Tatterton

175

2

Conn.

John W. Webb
Co.

2d Connecticut Regiment, Charles Webb, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

June 1, 1777

Term

1 year

Casualties

Wounded, Dec. 31, 1777

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 1, 1781, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 1, page 257.) R. & P. 136, 786.

Vol. *1* page *227*

(575)

John W. Webb

Copy.

M | **2** | **Conn.**

John Mills

Co., { Capt. John Mills' Co., in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17

Roll dated *Jan 10*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *Jan 10*, 17

Term of enlistment *2* 11

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *See Remarks*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

OK

2

Conn.

John Mills' Co.
Sept.

{ Capt. John Mills' Co., in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Sept. 27*, 17*77*.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *Sept. 17*, 17

Term of enlistment *1 yr.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *See list*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

John Mills
Reg't. { Capt. John Mills' Co., in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*77*

Roll dated *July 1777*, 17*77*

Appointed, 17*77*

Commissioned, 17*77*

Enlisted *Sept*, 17*77*

Term of enlistment *4 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

John Mills' Co.

Refd., { Capt. John Mills' Co., in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*

Roll dated *May 1*, 17*77*

Appointed *June 1*, 17

Commissioned *June 1*, 17

Enlisted *June 1*, 17

Term of enlistment *June 1 to June 1*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

A

2

Conn.

John Mitchell

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Roll

of the Names and Remarks of the Late Cap^t
Mills' Company in the Second Connecticut
Battalan.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept. 17 1778.

Term of Service:

D. W.,

During War

3 years,

In the Field,

1

On Command,

In the Gen^l Hospital,

Sick in the Contry:

State,

Town,

On Furlough,

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
John Mills' and Captain Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

E. Chandler

(555)

Copyist.

2

Conn.

John Mills
 (Capt. John Mills' Co., Col. Charles
 Webb's Reg't, from the State of
 Connecticut.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Time of enlistment *4th*, 1778.

Commencement of time *4th*, 1778.

Commencement of pay *4th*, 1778.

To what time paid *4th*, 1778.

Pay per month *4th*.

Time of service

Whole time of service *March*.

Subsistence

Amount *4th*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

116

2

Conn.

John Mitchell
Capt. { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co. in
the 2d Connecticut Batt'n of Foot,
commanded by Colonel Zebulon
Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Dec*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Jan*, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 5 48.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

J. Patterson

M

2

Conn.

John Mitchell

Co. 1/2, { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co., in the
2d Connecticut Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac
Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Nov 1*, 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17

Pay per month *7/8 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 4 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times, as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

John Mitchell

771
112

2

Conn.

Sam Mitchell

Co., { Late Capt. John Mills' Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Oct*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Nov*, 17

Pay per month *7 3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *Nine months*

Subsistence

Amount *22-40*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company,

Attest

773

2

Conn.

John Mitchell

Enr. (Late Capt. John Mills' Co., in the
2d Connecticut Batt'n commanded
by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*-8*

Commencement of time *Sept.*, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct.*, 17

To what time paid *Oct.*, 17

Pay per month *3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *month*

Subsistence

Amount *2⁵⁰ cts*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Leitch

Copied.

223
110-2 Conn.

John Mills

223, { Late Capt. John Mills' Co., in the
2d Connecticut Batt'n commanded
by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17-8

Commencement of time *Aug.*, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept.*, 17

To what time paid *Sept.*, 17

Pay per month *3 Dollars*

Time of service *month*

Whole time of service *month*

Subsistence

Amount *A pay 12 - 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Isaac Sherman

Copist.

272

2

Conn.

Engr. Mitchell

Corp. { Late Capt. John Mills' Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17

Pay per month *7 3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *2 £-4 S.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Patterson

176

2

Conn.

John Mitchell

Corp, { Late Capt. John Mills' Co., in a
Connecticut Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17-8.

Commencement of time June, 17.

Commencement of pay June, 17.

To what time paid June, 17.

Pay per month 73 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount 4 per day

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Teater

M

2

Conn.

John Mitchell

Co., { Late Capt. John Mills' Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time *May 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *June 1*, 17

Pay per month *44*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 £-4 s.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Patten

M

2

Conn.

John Mitchel
Capt.

{ Late Capt. John Mills' Co., in the
Regiment lately commanded by
Charles Webb, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April

1778

Commencement of time

April 1

17

Commencement of pay

17

To what time paid

May 1

17

Pay per month

7/8 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

1 month

Subsistence

Amount

of the whole £ 2 11 3.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Sutton

772 1/2 Conn.

John Metcher +
Cap, { Captain John Mills' Co., Colonel
Charles Webb's Reg't, from the
State of Connecticut.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Time of enlistment Jan, 1777.

Commencement of time Mich. 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Oct. 1, 17

Pay per month 44

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 - 4 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Patterson

Copyist.

2

Conn.

John Mitchell
Capt.

{ Captain John Mills' Co., Colonel
Charles Webb's Reg't, from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb

, 1778.

Time of enlistment

Jan 1

, 1777.

Commencement of time

Jan 1

, 1778.

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

Jan 1

, 1778.

Pay per month

20 s.

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

\$ 24 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Tattersall

(545)

Copyist.

(M)

2

Conn.

John Mitchell

Off

{ Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co., in the
2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Zebulon
Butler.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778

Roll dated Reading Jan 3, 1779

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Son of John Mitchell
major at Reading Jan
1779

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

M 2 Conn.

John Mitchell
Capt. { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co., in the
2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac
Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*88*

Roll dated *Jan. 1*, 17*88*

Appointed *Sept. 1*, 17

Commissioned *Sept. 1*, 17

Enlisted *Sept. 1*, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

John Mitchell
(543) *Copyist.*

M

2

Conn.

John Mitchell

Capt., { Late Capt. John Mills' Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17/8

Roll dated *second roll, July, 17/8*

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *certified*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

W. H. ...

M | **2** . | **Conn.**

John Mills
Sept., { Late Capt. John Mills' Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*78*

Roll dated *Wednesday Oct 3*, 17*78*

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

2

Conn.

John Mills

Co. 1st, { Late Capt. John Mills' Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *White Plains Sept. 11*, 17*80*.

Appointed *Sept. 11*, 17

Commissioned *Sept. 11*, 17

Enlisted *Sept. 11*, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyek's Company.

M.

2

Conn.

John Mitchell
Capt.

{ Late Capt. John Mills' Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

; 17

Roll dated

August 4, 1788

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

2

Conn.

John Mitchell

John, { Late Capt. John Mills' Co., in a
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 *8*

Roll dated *March 22*, 17 *8*

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

John Mills
Capt., { Late Capt. John Mills' Co., in a
 Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
 manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*81*

Roll dated *March*, 17*81*

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

John Mills' Co.

Roll, { Capt. John Mills' Co., in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*

Roll dated *July 17*, 17*78*

Appointed *July 17*, 17*78*

Commissioned *July 17*, 17*78*

Enlisted *July 17*, 17*78*

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment *7*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

John Mills' Co.
 { Capt. John Mills' Co., in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*81*

Roll dated *July 1781*

Appointed *July 1781*

Commissioned *July 1781*

Enlisted *July 1781*

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *See Remarks*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Dr | **2** | **Conn.**

John Mills
Sgt, { Capt. John Mills' Co., in a Con-
necticut Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Colonel Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*80*

Roll dated *11 Feb*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *Jan*, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

John Mills
(543)

Copyist.

John Mills | **2** | **Conn.**

John Mills

Capt., { Capt. John Mills' Co., in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*18*

Roll dated *Feb 21*, 17*18*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Jan 1*, 17

Term of enlistment *11*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Ed. A. G. C. U.

M

2

Conn.

John Mitchal

Corpl. { Capt. Erastus Wolcott's Co., 2d
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779

Commencement of time Dec. 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Jan. 1, 17

Pay per month $7\frac{1}{3}$ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount 17 Dollars, 30 Ninetieths

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Abert.

M

2

Conn.

John Mitchel

Corpl., { Capt. Erastus Wolcott's Co., 2d
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov. , 1779

Commencement of time

Nov. 1 , 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

Dec. 1 , 17

Pay per month

7 ¹/₃ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

1 month

Subsistence

10

Amount

of pay £ 5. : S. 4.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Abert.

M

2

Conn.

John Mitchel

Corpl., { Capt. Erastus Wolcott's Co., 2d
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time

Oct. 1, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

Nov. 1, 17

Pay per month

7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

1 month

Subsistence

10

Amount

of pay £ 5 : 44.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Attest.

M

2

Conn.

John Mitchel

Corpl., { Capt. Erastus Wolcott's Co., 2d
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Commencement of time Sept. 1, 17.

Commencement of pay , 17.

To what time paid Oct. 1, 17.

Pay per month 7¹/₃ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence 10

Amount of pay & 5: 14.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Alert.

M

2

Conn.

John Mitchel

Capt. { *Capt. Erastus Wolcott's Co., 2d*
Connecticut Battalion.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Aug. 1*, 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid *Sept. 1*, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence *4 2/3*

Amount of pay *£ 3 : 8 1/2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Abert.

M

2

Conn.

John Michael

Corpl.

{ Capt. Erastus Wolcott's Co., 2d
Connecticut Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1779

Commencement of time

July, 17

Commencement of pay

17

To what time paid

Aug., 17

Pay per month

7 3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay & 2. c. 4.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks:

Alert.

M.

2

Conn.

John Mitchel

Corpl.

{ Capt. Erastus Wolcott's Co., 2d
Connecticut Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Commencement of time

Commencement of pay

To what time paid

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Abert.

M

2

Conn.

John Mitchel
Corps, {

Capt. Roger Alden's Co., 2d Con-
necticut Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1779.

Commencement of time

May 1

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

June 1

, 17

Pay per month

7 $\frac{1}{3}$ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

1 month

Subsistence

Amount

of Pay £2-4^s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan
Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Cameron

(545)

Copyist.

2

Conn.

John Mills

2nd (Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co., 2d
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

, 17

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

3 Dollars

Time of service

month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay \$2 - 00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Feaster

2

Conn.

Capt. Wolcott
{ Capt. Wolcott's Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.
Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

FEB. 20.

35064944

1895

*State of California, Department of Agriculture,
County of Santa Clara, San Jose, Cal.
and the State of California.*

{ Capt. Woleutt's Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.
Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

, 17

Roll dated

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

{ Capt. Wolcott's Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.
Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

17

Roll dated

17

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Capt., { Capt. Erastus Wolcott's Co., 2d
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17

Roll dated July 1, 1901, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *St. J. 11/11/11*

John Mitchell

Col. 2d { Capt. Erastus Wolcott's Co., 2d
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *September 1st*, 17*77*.

Appointed *July 1st*, 17*77*.

Commissioned *July 1st*, 17*77*.

Enlisted *July 1st*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *See entry*

Erastus Wolcott

Capt. { Capt. Erastus Wolcott's Co., 2d
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1776

Roll dated Sept 26, 1776

Appointed Sept 26, 1776

Commissioned Sept 26, 1776

Enlisted Sept 26, 1776

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged

M

2

Conn.

John Mitchell

Capt. { Capt. Roger Alden's Co., 2d Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *June 11*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Taken from
Capt. Ben. Foy's Comp.
May 1*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

(543)

John Mitchell
Copyist,

M | **2** | **Conn.**

John Mitchell

Co., { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co., in the
2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Zebulon
Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*76*

Roll dated *August*, 17*76*

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

M

2

Conn.

John Mitchell

Sold, { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co., in the
2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Zebulon
Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

1777

Roll dated

10th Reading (for 1777)

1777

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

One further by G.
Henderson was for
10 days

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

(543)

Copyist.

M

2

Conn.

John Mitchell

Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co., in the
2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Zebulon
Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779

Roll dated Camp Redding N.J., 1779

Appointed, 1779

Commissioned, 1779

Enlisted, 1779

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John
Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

John Mills

Capt. { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co., in the
2d Batt'n. of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Zebulon
Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*88*

Roll dated *March 1st*, 17*89*

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

J. M.

2

Conn.

John Mitchell
Capt. { Capt. John Mills' Co., Colonel
Charles Webb's Reg't, from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll
of the organization named above for ²~~the~~ months

Extraordinary pay No date, 17

Date of Enlistment Jan 1, 17
~~Commencement of time~~

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *21 1/4*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 21 1/4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Gutten

M

2

Conn.

John Mitchel
Put

Appears as shown below on a

Muster Roll

of the Water Guard Commanded by Captain John
Pray, Stationed at Niack

(Revolutionary War,)

for *Not Stated*, 17

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Name, *John Mitchel*

Regiment, *2^d*

Company, *Capt Conner*

Line, *Connec^t*

Remarks:

Number of record:

35

(543)

C. Patterson
Copyist.

2114
✓ *Mitchel Thomas*

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: *R. P. 115, 6, 11.*

✓ See also _____

M

2

Conn.

Thomas Mitchel
Priv

(Capt. Samuel Granger's Co. in a
Reg't of Foot, raised in the State of
Connecticut, commanded by Col.
Charles Webb.)*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July
Aug 1

, 1777.

Roll dated

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Feb 27

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Deserted

June 20.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebe's Company.

Cameron

(543)

Copyist.

M

2

Conn.

Thos Mitchell

Priv

{ Capt. Samuel Granger's Co. in a
Reg't of Foot, raised in the State of
Connecticut, commanded by Col.
Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug

, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 10

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Feb 27

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Deserted June 20

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

Mo

2

Conn.

Thomas Mitchell

of

Chambers

Co.,

2d Connecticut Regiment, Charles Webb, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Feb 27, 1777

Term

3 years

Casualties

Discharged June 20, 1779

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied from original in the Office of Army Accounts under the Presidency of General Elihu Allen, who was authorized by Congress, July 1, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237. R. & P. 436, 586.)

Vol page *222*

(575)

J. A. Harris

Copyist.

2115 or John
Mitchell, John P.

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Q M | **2** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

John B. Mitchell
1st Lt. { Capt. Converse's Co., in the 2d
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March Apr*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *May 1*, 17*81*.

Appointed, , 17.

Commissioned, , 17.

Enlisted, , 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *joined March 17.*
Appointed to be sergeant, but
was sick about 4.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.

John B. Mitchell
Privt., { Capt. Converse's Co., in the 2d
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Heman Swift.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1781.

Roll dated *June 10th*, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *On the 1st inst.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.

M | **2** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

John Mitchell
1st, { Capt. Converse's Co., in the 2d
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Heman Swift.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *July 4*, 17*81*.

Appointed *March 17*, 17*81*.

Commissioned *March 17*, 17*81*.

Enlisted *March 17*, 17*81*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *6 days*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.

John Mitchell
Privt., { Capt. Converse's Co., in the 2d
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *Aug*, 17*81*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Water Guard*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.

John Mitchell

1st Co., { 1st Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *April 16*, 17*82*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *12 Mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

May 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *Robt Perry Guard*

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.

John Mitchell

Privt., { 1st Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
 { commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1782.

Roll dated May 23, 1782.

Appointed , 1782.

Commissioned , 1782.

Enlisted , 1782.

Term of enlistment 1 yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Apr 26 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties 1 killed by enemy's aid.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.

Lord

112 | **2** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

John Mitchell

1st Co., { 1st Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 16, 1782.

Appointed —, 17—.

Commissioned —, 17—.

Enlisted —, 17—.

Term of enlistment —.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Apr 16, 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties N. P. River Water Guard

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.

M | **2** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

John Mitchell

Privt., { 1st Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *July 3*, 17*81*.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *D. W. A. S.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Apr 2 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *A River Water Guard*

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.

John Mitchell

1st, { 1st Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*62*.

Roll dated *Aug 6*, 17*62*.

Appointed *Aug 6*, 17*62*.

Commissioned *Aug 6*, 17*62*.

Enlisted *Aug 6*, 17*62*.

Term of enlistment *The War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

A. J. 20/6/63

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *H. River, Major, Guards*

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.

John Mitchell

Capt., { 1st Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Sept. 10.*, 17*82*.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *The War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Apr. 26 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *W. H. Miller Guard.*

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.

Wm | **2** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

John Mitchell

1st, { 1st Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1782.

Roll dated *Oct. 1st*, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *1st War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Apr. 30/82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.

M | **2** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

John Mitchell

1st, { 1st Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 178*7*.

Roll dated *Nov 13*, 178*7*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *1 Year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

1 yr 2 mo 18

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *One command death*

Capt Traup

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.

Lord

Salmon Mitchell

1st Co., { 1st Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1780.

Roll dated Nov 10, 1780.

Appointed Nov 10, 1780.

Commissioned Nov 10, 1780.

Enlisted Nov 10, 1780.

Term of enlistment 19 Mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment

10/10/80

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Dr. Heman Swift

Capt. Pray

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.

M

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

John Mitchell

Capt , { 1st Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov 1782* & *Jan* , 1783.

Roll dated *Jan 28* , 1783.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *1 Year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Apr 2 1783

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *See Company*

Capt Pray

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.

End

(M.) | **2** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

John Mitchell

Privt. { 1st Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1783.

Roll dated *Mar. 15*, 1783.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *N.M.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Apr. 26 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *See Comm. Capt Pray*

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.

M. | **2** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

John Mitchell
Priv { 1st Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1783.

Roll dated *Apr. 28.*, 1783.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *1st Mar.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Apr. 26/83.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *On Command with*
Capt. Pray.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.

Wm | **2** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

John Mitchell
1st Lt.; { 1st Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1783.

Roll dated *May 26*, 1783.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *N. War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Apr. 26 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *With Capt. Pray.*

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.

Good

2115-2
Mitchell, Thomas

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mitchell, Thomas

212
Mox Amos

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

M

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Amos Mue

E. J., { 8th Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov.

, 17*83*

Roll dated

Dec.

, 17*83*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment *1 Year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

2 Nov. 1782

Alterations since last muster

Recd. Comd

4 Year Recd

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John St. John's, Capt. David Strong's, Capt. Humphry's, Capt. Colefax's, 7th and 8th Companies.

Recd. Comd

(543)

Copyist.

M | **2** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Ct mor Mre
St { Capt. Humphry's Co., 2d Regiment
of Connecticut, commanded by Col.
Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec 1782*, 1782.

Roll dated *28 Dec*, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *2d War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Dec 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John St. John's, Capt. David Strong's, Capt. Humphry's, Capt. Colefax's, 7th and 8th Companies.

M

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

C. H. M.

{ Capt. Humphry's Co., 2d Regiment
of Connecticut, commanded by Col.
Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *1st March*, 17*82*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Jan 783

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John St. John's, Capt. David Strong's, Capt. Humphry's, Capt. Colefax's, 7th and 8th Companies.

C. H. M.

N

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Amos Mier

John, { Capt. Colefax's Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *28th April*, 17*83*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *at War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

15th March

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John St. John's, Capt. David Strong's, Capt. Humphry's, Capt. Colefax's, 7th and 8th Companies.

(543)

Amos Mier
Copyist.

M

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Amos Mice

Feb

{ Capt. Colefax's Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April

, 17*83*

Roll dated

20 May

, 17*83*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

April 28 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John St. John's, Capt. David Strong's, Capt. Humphry's, Capt. Colefax's, 7th and 8th Companies.

(543)

Cy. Pluse

Copyist.

2117
Mix, Elisha

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

o Mix, Elisha

218
Mox, Elijah

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mox, Elijah

2179
Mox, Elisha

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

M

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Elisha Mix

Corpl.

{ Capt. Caleb Baldwin's Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March & April, 1781.

Roll dated

May 1, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On command
Danbury

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 1th Company.

m Enrich and

(513)

Copyist.

M

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Elisha Mix

Serpl.

Capt. Caleb Baldwin's Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1761.

Roll dated

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

M. Swift

(543)

C. S.

M

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Elisha Mix

Corpl.

Capt. Caleb Baldwin's Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan 1, 1781.

Roll dated

Jan 7, 1781.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

M. Swift

(543)

C. 1781.

M

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Eliot & Mix

Co. pl. { Capt. Caleb Baldwin's Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July 1781.
Aug 3, 1781.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

Michael

(543)

Capt. 1781.

M

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Elisha Mix

Corpl. { 4th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't of
Foot, commanded by Col. H. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March, 1782.

Roll dated

April 26, 1782.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

2 1/2 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

March 1, 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

Wm. Smith and

(543)

Copyright.

M

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Eliza W. Swift

(*Capt.*) { 4th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't of
Foot, commanded by Col. H. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *May 2*, 17*82*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Sept 26 1782 Mustered
Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

vs. Smith and

M

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Elisha Mix

Capt. { 4th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't of
Foot, commanded by Col. H. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

(543)

Copy

M

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Elisha Mix

Capt { 4th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't of
Foot, commanded by Col. H. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 23, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment None

Time since last muster or enlistment

June 16/82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

m. Smith

M

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Elisha Mix

Capt. { 4th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't of
Foot, commanded by Col. H. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated Aug 10, 1782.

Appointed, 1782.

Commissioned, 1782.

Enlisted, 1782.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

July 23/82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

M. Smith and

M

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

+ Elijah Mix

Corpl { 4th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't of
Foot, commanded by Col. H. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Aug, 1782.
Sept 10, 1782.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Aug

Time since last muster or enlistment

Aug 6/82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

M. P. Smith

(543)

Copyist.

411

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Elisha K. Mix

Capt. { 4th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't of
Foot, commanded by Col. H. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Sept 10, 17*83*
Oct 15, 17*83*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Sept 10/83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

Capt. Elisha K. Mix

M

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Elisha Mix

Prop'l { 4th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't of
Foot, commanded by Col. H. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Nov 13, 1782.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Nov

Time since last muster or enlistment

Oct 1/82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

(513)

Wm Smith

Capt.

M

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Elisha Mix

Co. pl. { 4th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't of
Foot, commanded by Col. H. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov, 1782.

Roll dated

Dec 6, 1782.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Nov

Time since last muster or enlistment

Nov

1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

Wm Smith and

(543)

Copy.

M

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Elis L. Mix

Corp'l { 4th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't of
Foot, commanded by Col. H. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

(543)

Copyist.

M

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Elias Mix

Corp { 4th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't of
Foot, commanded by Col. H. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Feb, 1783.
March 15, 1783.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Jan 28/83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

M. Smith

(513)

Copyist.

111

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Elis La Mix

Co. 2 { 4th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't of
Foot, commanded by Col. H. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

1783

1783

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

Michael

M

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Elisha Mins

Capt { 4th Co., 2d Connecticut Regt of
Foot, commanded by Col. H. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

April, 1783.
May 26, 1783.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

March 73

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb
Bablin's and 4th Company.

m. Smith

2120

Max Jesse

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

2d

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Jesse M. M.

Inf.

{ 8th Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov.

, 1752

Roll dated

Dec.

, 1752

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

2 y. 6 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment

11th Nov. 1752

Alterations since last muster

Recd. from

5th Regt. Nov.

Casualties

in England

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John St. John's, Capt. David Strong's, Capt. Humphry's, Capt. Colefax's, 7th and 8th Companies.

Jesse M. M.

(543)

Copyist.

71

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Jesse Miller

21, { Capt. Humphry's Co., 2d Regiment
of Connecticut, commanded by Col.
Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec. 1782 & Jan.*, 1783.

Roll dated *28 Jan.*, 1783.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *2 y. 4 m.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Nov. 12, 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John St. John's, Capt. David Strong's, Capt. Humphry's, Capt. Colefax's, 7th and 8th Companies.

J. Miller

M

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Jesse M

{ Capt. Humphry's Co., 2d Regiment
of Connecticut, commanded by Col.
Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb.

, 17*82*

Roll dated

15 March

, 17*82*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

24 5 M

Time since last muster or enlistment

Jan. 28 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John St. John's, Capt. David Strong's, Capt. Humphry's, Capt. Coletax's, 7th and 8th Companies.

(543)

J. P. M

Copyist.

M

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Jesse Mux

Trt., { Capt. Colefax's Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1782

Roll dated *28 Apr*, 1782

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *24 2 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

17 mo.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John St. John's, Capt. David Strong's, Capt. Humphry's, Capt. Colefax's, 7th and 8th Companies.

J. Colefax

(543)

Copyist.

71

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Jesse M. M.

Feb. { Capt. Colefax's Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 178*2*.

Roll dated *21 May*, 178*2*.

Appointed , 17*82*.

Commissioned , 17*82*.

Enlisted , 17*82*.

Term of enlistment *2 y. 7 Mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

April 28 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John St. John's, Capt. David Strong's, Capt. Humphry's, Capt. Colefax's, 7th and 8th Companies.

Jesse M. M.

(543)

Copyist.

2121
✓
Mox, John

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

See also Lieutenant
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

M

2

Conn.

John Smith
Plat

Col. Butler's Battalion, 2d Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*87*.

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17

Pay per month *57 1/2 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 year 1 month*

Subsistence *20 dollars*

Amount *57 1/2 18*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Harrison

m

2

Conn.

John Quincy
Smith

{ 2d Connecticut Battalion command-
ed by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned or appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay _____ 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month _____

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties

Remarks :

John Quincy

M

2

Conn.

John Mix,
Ensign, 2^d Regiment.

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the Connecticut Regiments—"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated

, 17

Date of Commission April 21, 1777.

Remarks:

Rank as 2^d Lieutenant

Adjutant

Number of record:

23

(545m)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist.

M

2

Conn.

John Mif
H. A. Ays

{ 2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Roll dated *Jan 3*, 1779.

Appointed *Apr 25*, 1778.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *on Furlough*
G. Huntington Dec 27
30 days

T. H. Mearns

M | 2 | Conn.

John Smith
St. Louis { 2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
8 Co. { commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Roll dated *Jan 3*, 1779.

Appointed *April 4*, 1778.

Commissioned *17*.

Enlisted *17*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks on *Franklin Col:*
Bradley Dec 27 30 days

M | **2** | **Conn.**

John Smith
2d { 2d Battalion Connecticut Forces,
Lieut. { commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac
7/15 { Sherman.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec 1788*

Roll dated *Jan 1789*

Appointed *1788*

Commissioned *17*

Enlisted *17*

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

M

2

Conn.

John Smith

Adjt. Genl. { 2d Battalion Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac
Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *Decr*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Reading Decr 2*, 1778.

Appointed *Apr 23*, 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Recd from Col.*
Wright Regt June 13

Isaac Sherman

770

2

Conn.

John Mix
Lt & Adj. { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co., in the
2d Connecticut Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac
Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Nov 15*, 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17

Pay per month *39 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dol.*

Amount *\$ 49 - 90.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Setters in

John

2

Conn.

John Mix

Lieut. adjt

{ Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co., in the
2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Zebulon
Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec

, 1778

Roll dated

Reading Jan 3

, 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Apr 2

, 1778

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*On parole by Gen
Hendrickson 20 days*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Not filed

M

2

Conn.

John Mills

Lieut.

{ Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co., in the
2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac
Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

, 17/8

Roll dated

, 17/8

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17/8

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

admitted

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

M

2

Conn.

John M. ...

Adj. { 2d Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time *Jan 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17

Pay per month *100*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence *100*

Amount *200*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

John M. ...

1776, { 2d Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17

Commissioned or appointed , 17

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

111

2

Conn.

John Smith

111 { 2d Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *77*.
Commissioned or appointed *July 1*, 17 *77*.
Commencement of time *July 1*, 17 *77*.
Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17 *77*.
To what time paid *July 1*, 17 *77*.
Pay per month *100*.
Time of service *1* month.
Whole time of service *1* month.
Subsistence *100*.
Amount *200*.
Amt. of pay and subsistence *200*.
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm. Smith

W

2

Conn.

Capt. John

1st Regt. { 2d Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*77*.

Commissioned or appointed, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *Jan 1*, 17*78*.

Commencement of pay 17*78*.

To what time paid *Feb 1*, 17*78*.

Pay per month *20* *00* *00*.

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 mo*.

Subsistence *10* *00* *00*.

Amount *30* *00* *00*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Conn.

May 1, { 2d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned or appointed _____, 17__.

Commencement of time Dec 17, 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid *11:45*, 17

Pay per month *\$1.43*

Time of service _____

Whole time of service 17 years 11 months

Subsistence 020

Amount *\$ 100.00*

Amt. of ~~pay~~ and ~~subsistence~~

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Alumina

John

2

Conn.

John Smith

Recd't, { 2d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *July 1*, 17.

Pay per month *24 1/2 dollars*.

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*.

Subsistence *21*

Amount *of June 17 1777*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

John Smith

Am

2

Conn.

John May

1st Lieut } 2d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*76*

Commissioned or appointed, 17*76*

Commencement of time *May 1*, 17*76*

Commencement of pay, 17*76*

To what time paid *June 1*, 17*76*

Pay per month *26 1/3* *collars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *one mth*

Subsistence *Do*

Amount *of May 1 to 1st*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. H. Harris

M

2

Conn.

John Mix.

Lt. Adj. 2d Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr. 1779

Commissioned or appointed 17

Commencement of time Apr. 1 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid May 1 17

Pay per month in dollars 39.43

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month.

Subsistence 20

Amount

Am't. of pay and subsistence £ 17. 1. 18.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

M

2

Conn.

John Mix.

Lt. Lt. (2d Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar. 1779

Commissioned or appointed 17

Commencement of time Mar. 1 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid Apr. 1 17

Pay per month in dollars 39 1/3

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

officer
Subsistence 20

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2 17 2 18

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalfe

M

2

Conn.

John Mix

Lieut., { 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

4th Co (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. , 1779.

Roll dated Dec. 17 , 1779.

Appointed June 16. , 1778.

Commissioned , 1778.

Enlisted , 1778.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Sturges

121 | **2** | **Conn.**

John West
Lieut. { 2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
 { commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.
4 Co (**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *June 1*, 17*77*.

Appointed *June 16*, 17*78*.

Commissioned , 17*78*.

Enlisted , 17*78*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

John West

Mr | 2 | Conn.

John W. M. S.

Sgt. { 2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec , 1777 .

Roll dated Dec 5 , 1777 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Rec'd by company and
Dec 1777

M | 2 | Conn.

John Smith

Lieut., { 2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

4th (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 5, 1777.

Appointed

June 16, 1778.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Comm and Pres of
sides Paul Huntington*

M | 2 | Conn.

John Mix
Age, { 2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
 { commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 6, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Commanded by Major
Genl Huntington

M | 2 | Conn.

John mix

Lieut., { 2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
 { commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

4/6 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Roll dated *Nov 10 1779*

Appointed *June 16*, 1778.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Volunteer

M | 2 | Conn.

John May

Major, { 2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.
Roll dated *Sept*, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

M | 2 | Conn.

John Smith

1st Lieut., { 2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.
Roll dated *Nov 20 1779*, 1779.

Appointed *June 10*, 1778.

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

John Smith

21 | 2 | Conn.

John Smith
12 days { 2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
 commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.
Camp Hudson, N.Y.
Roll dated *Aug 1*, 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

121

2

Conn.

In honor of

1. Lewis { 2d^d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

1710 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll,

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *March 1777*, 17*77*.

Appointed *March 1777*, 17*77*.

Commissioned *March 1777*, 17*77*.

Enlisted *March 1777*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *March 1777*

111 | 2 | Conn.

John Smith

Wledge { 2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *June 2nd*, 17*77*.

Appointed *June 1st*, 17*77*.

Commissioned *June 1st*, 17*77*.

Enlisted *June 1st*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Discharged*

M

2

Conn.

John Mix

1 Lieut. , { 2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
8 Co. { commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of May 1779
Camp Highlands of
Roll dated New York June 11 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Transferred to Capt. H. B. Dyer,
Company 2nd Regt.

M | 2 | Conn.

John Wright

Lieut., { 2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
4 Co. { commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.
Roll dated New York June 11, 1779.

Appointed Oct 16, 1778.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Rec'd from Capt
Gen Eyck's company May 1

John

121

2

Conn.

John Smith

1st Regt
Infantry, { 2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of

May 14 1779
Roll dated *New York June 11, 1779*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

M

2

Conn.

John Wright

1st Lieut., { 2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
960 { commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1777.

Roll dated May 1st, 1779.

Appointed March 6th, 1778.

Commissioned , 1778.

Enlisted , 1778.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on leave of absence
of 4 months
Douglas

21 | 2 | Conn.

John Max

1st Lieut { 2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1777

Roll dated Camp Crompond May 10, 1777

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on board by order
of Genl McDougall

M | 2 | Conn.

John May

Lieut. { 2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
 { commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.
960 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1777.
Roll dated *Camp Red Bank, Apr 1, 1777*.

Appointed *Sept 16*, 1778.

Commissioned *Sept 16*, 1778.

Enlisted *Sept 16*, 1778.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

John May

M

2

Conn.

John Mix

1st Capt. { 2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.
Camp Redding
Roll dated *April 2*, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Tolson

1777 | 2 | Conn.

John Smith
1st Lieut., { 2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
 { commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.
9th (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1777.
Roll dated *March 6*, 1777.

Appointed *Oct. 16*, 1777.

Commissioned , 1777.

Enlisted , 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

M | 2 | Conn.

John Smith

Chicago { 2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.
Roll dated Camp Redding Mich 6, 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

John Smith

711 | 2 | Conn.

John Smith

Lt. Adj., { 2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
 { commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.
8 Co (**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1777.

Roll dated Nov 6 1777, 1777.

Appointed Apr 23, 1778.

Commissioned , 1778.

Enlisted , 1778.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks in Prison Capt
Genl Huntington Dec 29
300

150000

M1

2

Conn.

John W. W. W.

At Large, { 2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *on Fairbough Gen'l
Huntington B. & 29
30 days*

M | 2 | Conn.

John Smith

Adj. { 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan 20, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Transferred to
sick room 20 77

M | 2 | **Conn.**

John Wick

Lieut., { 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

470 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated June 10, 1778.

Appointed June 16, 1778.

Commissioned June 16, 1778.

Enlisted June 16, 1778.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Albion

M | 2 | Conn.

John Wix

Adj., { 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Roll dated Dec. 14, 1777.

Appointed Nov. 17.

Commissioned Nov. 17.

Enlisted Nov. 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick from morning to
Nov 15, 77

-----, { Capt. Ichabod Hinekley's Company,
2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of -----, 17-----.

Roll dated -----, 17-----.

Appointed -----, 17-----.

Commissioned -----, 17-----.

Enlisted -----, 17-----.

Term of enlistment -----.

Time since last muster or enlistment -----.

Alterations since last muster -----.

Casualties -----.

Remarks -----.

{ Capt. Ichabod Hinekley's Company,
2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17

Roll dated , 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

{ Capt. Ichabod Hinkley's Company,
2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

, 17

Roll dated

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

2

Conn.

{ Capt. Ichabod Hinekley's Co., 2d
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17

Roll dated , 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

2

Conn.

{ Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co., 2d
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

, 17

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

{ Capt. Ichabod Hinekley's Co., 2d
 Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
 manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17

Roll dated , 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

{ Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co., 2d
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

2

Conn.

11th
Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co., 2d
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 17

Roll dated *April*, 17

Appointed *March*, 17

Commissioned *April*, 17

Enlisted *April*, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

2

Conn.

John Mills
Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co., in the
2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Zebulon
Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

17

Roll dated

17

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John
Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

M | '2 | Conn.

John Mills
No. 1, { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co., in the
2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Zebulon
Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

★ Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*74*

Roll dated *April 1st*, 17*74*

Appointed , 17

Commissioned *Oct 20*, 17*74*

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *ad. 1st*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Ad. 1st

M

2

Conn.

John Mills

1st Lt { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co., in the
2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Zebulon
Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1777

Roll dated *Camp Redding Mar 6*, 1777

Appointed, 17

Commissioned *1st Lt*, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *at 1st*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

John Mills

2

Conn.

Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co., in the
2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Zebulon
Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 1777

Roll dated , 1777

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *edit on page 1*
2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John
Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

711

2

Conn.

John Smith
Smith } 2d Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*80*.

Commissioned or appointed *Jan 1*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time *Jan 1*, 17*80*.

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17*80*.

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17*80*.

Pay per month *20*.

Time of service *1* month.

Whole time of service *1* month.

Subsistence *20*.

Amount *20*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *20*.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks :

2d Conn. Batt'n, { 2d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*81*.

Commissioned or appointed *April*, 17*81*.

Commencement of time *April*, 17*81*.

Commencement of pay *April*, 17*81*.

To what time paid *April*, 17*81*.

Pay per month *April*, 17*81*.

Time of service *April*, 17*81*.

Whole time of service *April*, 17*81*.

Subsistence *April*, 17*81*.

Amount *April*, 17*81*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *April*, 17*81*.

Pay due to sick, absent *April*, 17*81*.

Casualties

Remarks:

M | 2 | Conn.

John Mif

Lieut., { 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

4Co (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1780.

Roll dated Nov 2, 1780.

Appointed June 16, 1778.

Commissioned June 16, 1778.

Enlisted June 16, 1778.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

John Mif

M

2

Conn.

John May

Agt. { 2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct , 1780.

Roll dated Dec 2 , 1780.

Appointed Nov 15 , 1778.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Framingham
sick Nov 25, 79

M

2

Conn.

John Smith

1780 { 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1780.

Roll dated Oct 1, 1780.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: See to him in England
March 1781

| **2** | **Conn.**

John 1777

Line, { 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

400 (**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1780.

Roll dated , 1780.

Appointed , 1782.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks:

121 | 2 | Conn.

John Smith

Lieut., { 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.
4th (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1780.

Roll dated *June 10*, 1780.

Appointed *June 16*, 1778.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

M | **2** | **Conn.**

John Smith
Engr, { 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1780.
Roll dated Sept 2, 1780.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Left on 25, 79

13. 1. 1781

111 | 2 | Conn.

John Smith
Sergeant, { 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

460 (Revolutionary War.)
Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month
of July, 1780.

Roll dated Aug 10, 1780.

Appointed June 10, 1780.

Commissioned June 10, 1780.

Enlisted June 10, 1780.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment 0.

Alterations since last muster None.

Casualties None.

Remarks None.

M

2

Conn.

John W. W. W.

W. W. W., { 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Aug 12*, 17*80*.

Appointed *July 12*, 17*80*.

Commissioned *July 12*, 17*80*.

Enlisted *July 12*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment *1 year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *1 year*.

Alterations since last muster *None*.

Casualties *None*.

Remarks: *He is now in the
service of the army.*

721 | 2 | Conn.

John Mix
Lieut

Adjt., { 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

4Co (**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Roll dated July 1, 1780.

Appointed June 16, 1778.

Commissioned June 16, 1778.

Enlisted June 16, 1778.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

M

2

Conn.

John Mox

Capt. { 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1780.

Roll dated *July 1*, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *from Newglow
sick Nov 25 79.*

T. S. P. M.

77

2

Conn.

John West

At large { 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

4th (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated June 15, 1780.

Appointed June 16, 1780.

Commissioned June 16, 1780.

Enlisted June 16, 1780.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

M | 2 | Conn.

John Smith

Capt. { 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1781.

Roll dated same, 1780.

Appointed same, 1781.

Commissioned same, 1781.

Enlisted same, 1781.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged
2nd May 2nd 1787

177 | 2 | Conn.

John Smith

Sergeant, { 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

1776 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1776.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1776.

Appointed Sept 1, 1776.

Commissioned Sept 1, 1776.

Enlisted Sept 1, 1776.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

717 | 2 | Conn.

John Smith

Sergeant, { 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

1776 (**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1777.

Roll dated Jan 1, 1777.

Appointed Jan 1, 1777.

Commissioned Jan 1, 1777.

Enlisted Jan 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

117 | 2 | Conn.

John Smith

Private, { 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1777.

Roll dated May 1, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged by order of Congress
Sept. 1, 1783

711

2

Conn.

John Smith

Private; { 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

46 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *April*, 17 *81*.

Appointed *June 16*, 17 *81*.

Commissioned *June 16*, 17 *81*.

Enlisted *June 16*, 17 *81*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

M

2

Conn.

John M. ...

Adapt. { 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *April 1*, 17*80*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Wounded on
siege ... 17*

172 | **2** | **Conn.**

John Smith

Capt., { 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.
410 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *11 2 9*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *March 1/*, 17*80*.

Appointed *June 16*, 17*78*.

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

12

22

Conn.

John Smith

Asst., { 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb. 1780.

Roll dated _____

Dec 17 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Remarks: From near glass
see to. Dec 23 1894

111 | **2** | **Conn.**

John Smith

Lieut., { 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.
4th (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month
of Jan, 1788.

Roll dated Nov 6 2, 1788.

Appointed Jan 1 1788, 1788.

Commissioned Jan 1 1788, 1788.

Enlisted Jan 1 1788, 1788.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

21 | 2 | Conn.

John

Adjt., { 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1780.

Roll dated Feb 6, 1780.

Appointed 17.

Commissioned 17.

Enlisted 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Farmington 20th
May 1781

62101 { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Company,
and Connecticut River, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

Appears on

Company Muster No 1

of the ...

of ...

Roll dated ...

Appointed

Commissioned ...

Enlisted

Term of enlistment ...

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks ...

{ Capt. Ichabod Hinkley's Company,
2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

(1111) { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Company,
2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Master Roll

of the organization named above for the year

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

{ Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Company,
2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Master Roll

of the organization named above, the

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

1/10

2

Conn.

1/10, { Capt. Ichabod Hineckley's Company,
2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *January 10*, 17*80*.

Appointed *Jan 10*, 17*80*.

Commissioned *Jan 10*, 17*80*.

Enlisted *Jan 10*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *all in muster roll*

2/10

{ Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Company,
2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17__.

Roll dated _____, 17__.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted _____, 17__.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks *See Remarks Book*

1781, { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Company,
2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*81*.

Roll dated

Jan, 17*81*.

Appointed

, 17*81*.

Commissioned

Jan, 17*81*.

Enlisted

, 17*81*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

See Roll

{ Capt. Ichabod Hinekley's Company,
2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

....., { Capt. Ichabod Hinekley's Company,
2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

2

Conn.

{ Capt. Ichabod Hinekley's Company,
2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

2

Conn.

1754

1754 { Capt. Ichabod Hinekley's Company,
2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

M

2

Comm.

John Mix
Sicut

Appears as shown below on a

Communications

of which by following in a paper

from the office, in August, 1822.

My Lord,

I received Mr. John Simpson's letter
of the 13th, informing me that the relative rank of
the soldiers in the Continental Army was
pleaded, excepting in five or six cases, where
some of the gentlemen were attempting to make
it off, that others have antedated their
commissions, that he is of the number disputed
on this head; and the effort required to con-
sider how was ascertaining by whom the
vacancy was made, to which he succeeded
with the army it happened.*** (over)

Revolutionary War.

Number of record:

33

Corrill

545i)

Copyist

M

Conn.

John Mix

1st Lieut

Appears on a

Report

of field Officers on Rank of Sub in the Connecti-
cut line,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Connecticut Village

July 16, 1782,

(under the head of, "List of the Lieutenants in the
Connecticut Line as they are found to have the
Right of Precedence.")

N^o, 38

1st Lieut, June 5, 1778.

2^d Lieut, Apr 15, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record :

53

(544)

Marnish

Copyist.

M

Conn.

Mix
Lieut

Appears as shown below on a

Record

of which the following is a copy:

"Lieut Pownall Deming's Pretentions to Rank
Rec^d. an Ensⁿ Continental Commission the 24th
July 1776 Rec^d a 2nd Lieu^t Continental Com-
mission 1st Jan^y. 1777 Rec^d. a 1st Lieu^t Ditto
Ditto 15th Nov^r 1778—Filled the Vacancy of
Nath^l Biship derang^d agreeable to the Resolution
of Congress the preceeding Spring—and it appears
that Lieu^t Mix & Miegs of the 3 Reg^t Lieu^t Lord
of the 4th & Lieu^t Benjamins & Avery of the 5th
Reg^t filled Vacancies at the same time of derang^d
Officers—this Injustice suposed to be done by the
Commanding Officers of the several Reg^t make-
ing Returns to the Board of War on Different
principles

P Deming Lieu^t
1st Connec^t Reg^t."

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated June 2nd 1782

Number of record:

57

(543.)

Watt

Copyist.

118
2113
Mobbs Samuell

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD, NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

B. M. M.

See also

16 **2** **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

James H. Swift
1st Lt. 1781 Co.,
Col. Heman Swift's Regiment, arrangement
1781, 82 & 83.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *1781* / , 17*81*..
or enlistment }

Term *3 years*

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1* page *11*

M

2

(2d Formation, 1781.

Conn.

Paul Miller
Paul {

Capt. Chamberlain's Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1781.

Roll dated *May*, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted *May*, 1781.

Term of enlistment *June 1781*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Chamberlain's, and 2d Company.

Fowler

M

2

Cenn.

(2d Formation, 1781.

Samuel Mobbs

Subj. { Capt. Chamberlain's Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1781

Roll dated

June 2, 1781

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Aug 1, 1781

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: in command
M. Mobbs

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Chamberlain's, and 2d Company.

Fowler

M

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.

Saml Mobbs

for { Capt. Chamberlain's Co., 2d Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on **€**

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June, 1781.
July, 1781.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Aug, 1781.
30 m

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

cond. U. Point

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Cham-
berlain's, and 2d Company.

Fowler

M

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.

Saml Mobbs

July, { Capt. Chamberlain's Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1781.

Roll dated

June 2, 1781.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

July, 1781.

Term of enlistment

2 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on command
West Point

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Chamberlain's, and 2d Company.

Fowler

M **2** **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Samuel Mober

1st { 2d Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1782

Roll dated *Apr. 26*, 1782

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *1 yr 5 mos*

Time since last muster or enlistment *March*

1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Chamberlain's, and 2d Company.

Forster

M **2** **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Samuel Rober

{ 2d Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1782

Roll dated *May 23*, 1782

Appointed *May 17*

Commissioned *May 17*

Enlisted *May 17*

Term of enlistment *1 yr 7 mos*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Apr 20*, 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *in the line*
sergeant Rober

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Chamberlain's, and 2d Company.

Fowler

M

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Samuel Howe

{ 2d Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May 1782

Roll dated

June 1782

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

for 3 mos

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

*Francis
S. Wentworth*

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Chamberlain's, and 2d Company.

Fowler

M

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Sain & Mobs +

Pt

{ Light Infantry Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

1781

Roll dated

June 11

1781

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

1 yr. 1 mo. 1 da.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Apr 20 1781

Alterations since last muster

*Need from
Chamberlain Co June 13*

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah
Chapman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Surveed Kane

(543)

Copyist.

M

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Samuel Miller

SA

{ Light Infantry Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 1782

Roll dated

July 16

, 1782

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

1 Yr 3 Mo 9 Da

Time since last muster or enlistment

17 Mo 10 Da

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah
Chapman's, and Light Infantry Company.

SA Miller

(543)

Copyist.

M

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Samuel Noble

Sgt, { Light Infantry Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1781.
Aug 6, 1782.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

1874 Nov 23 29a

Time since last muster or enlistment

July 29 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Chapman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Heman Swift

(543)

Copyist.

1

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

11th Mass

{ 5th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *11th*, 17*th*

Roll dated *1st*, 17*th*

Appointed *1st*, 17*th*

Commissioned *1st*, 17*th*

Enlisted *1st*, 17*th*

Term of enlistment *1 yr 3 mo 20 days*

Time since last muster or enlistment *11th*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *1st*

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddeus Weed's, and 5th Company.

M | **2** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Saml. Mott
Sgt., { Light Infantry Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1782.

Roll dated *Feb 13*, 1782.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster *transferred*
to Capt Chapman's Co.

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Chapman's, and Light Infantry Company.

(543)

Wm. Sedgwick
Copyist.

211 | 2 | Conn.
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Samuel Nichols

L1 { 5th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*92*

Roll dated *Oct 13*, 17*93*

Appointed *Sept 1*, 17*92*

Commissioned *Sept 1*, 17*92*

Enlisted *Sept 1*, 17*92*

Term of enlistment *1 yr 2 mo 13 days*

Time since last muster or enlistment

10/1, 1800

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddeus Weed's, and 5th Company.

Dec 1

111

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Samuel Miller

By { 5th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 11, 1781

Roll dated

1112 13 1781

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

11, 13, 1781

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddens Weed's, and 5th Company.

1112 13 1781

711

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Saml Maffs

{ 5th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 11/17/17

Roll dated 11/17/17

Appointed 11/17/17

Commissioned 11/17/17

Enlisted 11/17/17

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment 11/17/17

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddeus Weed's, and 5th Company.

M

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Sam^l Mobbs

Priv { 5th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec 1783 & Jan, 1783.

Roll dated

Jan 28, 1783

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

11 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Dec 6 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddens
Weed's, and 5th Company.

on file

111

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Amos M. M.

{ 5th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb. 1783

Roll dated Mar 13 1783

Appointed 1783

Commissioned 1783

Enlisted 1783

Term of enlistment 12 mo 11. 1783

Time since last muster or enlistment

Mar 13 1783

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddeus Weed's, and 7th Company.

111

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

James M. Mott

5th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift,*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1783.

Roll dated April 26, 1783.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment, 3. Dec

Time since last muster or enlistment
March 15, 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddeus
Weed's, and 5th Company.

James M. Mott

M | **2** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Samuel M. M.

M { 5th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*83*

Roll dated *May 20*, 17*83*

Appointed *May 20*, 17*83*

Commissioned *May 20*, 17*83*

Enlisted *May 20*, 17*83*

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment *April 25, 83*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddeus Weed's, and 5th Company.

2123 a

2123

Abel, Samuel

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Abel, Samuel

2153 a
Mack, Daniel

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mack, Daniel

2 11 2132
Moser Joel

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Moser Joel

2125

Mooger Joseph

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

M

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Joseph Major

Pat.

{ Capt. John St. John's Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec. 1781

Roll dated

May 1 1781

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

in John's & Infanter

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John St. John's, Capt. David Strong's, Capt. Humphry's, Capt. Colefax's, 7th and 8th Companies.

3d Co.

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Franklin
Capt. David Strong's Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Franklin & Co. Detachments
June

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John St. John's, Capt. David Strong's, Capt. Humphry's, Capt. Colefax's, 7th and 8th Companies.

M | **2** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Joseph Mayer
Pat. { Light Infantry Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1787

Roll dated *Apr 21*, 1787

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Mar 18*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah
Chapman's, and Light Infantry Company.

M

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Joseph Magor

Pat.

{ Capt. Elijah Chapman's Co. of Light
Infantry, 2d Connecticut Regiment,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1781

Roll dated

June 2, 1781

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*Recd. from Capt
Strong to June 1, 81. Comd
Maryland.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Chapman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Sw Needham

(543)

Copyist.

M | **2** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Joseph Mager
Light Infantry Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1787
Roll dated *May 23*, 1787

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Apr 26, 82*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *Cond on the Line*

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah
Chapman's, and Light Infantry Company.

(543)

Swadham
Copyist.

M | **2** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Joseph Mager
1st, { Light Infantry Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1781.

Roll dated

June 16, 1782.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

*Trans'd to
Capt Morris's Co June 13*

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Chapman's, and Light Infantry Company.

(543)

George Aham

Copyist.

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*3d Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *June 7*, 17*82*.

Appointed *June 7*, 17*82*.

Commissioned *June 7*, 17*82*.

Enlisted *June 7*, 17*82*.

Term of enlistment *1 year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *20 1/2*.

Alterations since last muster *See list*.

Infantry 15 members.

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Morris' and 3d Company.

2

(2d Formation, 1781.

Conn.

3d Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James
Morris' and 3d Company.

2

Conn.

2d Formation, 1781.

3d Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*82*

Roll dated *July 6*, 17*82*

Appointed *March 1*, 17*82*

Commissioned *March 1*, 17*82*

Enlisted *March 1*, 17*82*

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment *2 years*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Morris' and 3d Company.

(613)

Copied.

2

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Joshua Proyer

3d Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Aug, 1782

Sept 10, 1782

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Morris' and 3d Company.

2
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

3d Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Morris and 3d Company.

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Joseph Wiper

3d Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct.

, 1782.

Roll dated

Nov. 13

, 1782.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

1 yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Oct.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James
Morris' and 3d Company.

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

3d Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17__

Roll dated _____, 17__

Appointed _____, 17__

Commissioned _____, 17__

Enlisted _____, 17__

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James
Morris' and 3d Company.

2
2d Formation, 1781.

Conn.

James Morris
3d Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Morris' and 3d Company.

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.

3d Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 1783.

Roll dated , 1783.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James
Morris' and 3d Company.

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.

3d Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17__.

Roll dated _____, 17__.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted _____, 17__.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks;

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James
Morris' and 3d Company.

C. C.

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

3d Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-

*manded by Col. Heman Swift.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April, 17*83*.

Roll dated

April 26, 17*83*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

2 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Six months, 17*83*.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Morris' and 3d Company.

(543)

James Morris

copyist.

2125

Neogen, Joseph

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Neogen, Joseph

2127
Moiser, Joel

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Moiser, Joel

2128

Molloy, Samuel

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Molloy, Samuel

2122

Northrop Moses

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Northrop Moses

230
Molthrop, Moses

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

A. P. 456, 16.

See also

CH

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Henry H. Swift's
Paymaster Co.,

Col. Heman Swift's Regiment, arrangement
1781, 82 & 83.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

1781, 1782.

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. *1*, page *211*

(575)

Copyist.

M

2

Conn.

(2d. Formation, 1781.)

Moses Mollthrop

Priv., { Capt. Robertson's Co., of the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr.

, 1782

Roll dated

May 2^d

, 1782

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

8 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Apr. 11. 82.

Alterations since last muster

May 10, 82.

joined

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Wright's and Capt. Robertson's Company.

Mollthrop

M

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Moses Malthrop

Priv, { Capt. Robertson's Co., of the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782

Roll dated

June 16, 1782

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

7 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment

11 Apr. 82

Alterations since last muster

Joined 10 May, 82

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Wright's and Capt. Robertson's Company.

Metcay

M

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Moses M. Mather

Priv., { Capt. Robertson's Co., of the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 2, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 2 y 10 m.

Time since last muster or enlistment

16 June 82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Wright's and Capt. Robertson's Company.

Mather

111

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Moses Malheur

Priv., { Capt. Robertson's Co., of the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1782

Roll dated

Aug 6, 1782

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

2 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

23 July 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Wright's and Capt. Robertson's Company.

Malheur

M

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Moses Motthrop

Priv.

{ Capt. Robertson's Co., of the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug. 1782

Roll dated

Sept. 10, 1782

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

2 y. 8 m.

Time since last muster or enlistment

6 Aug. 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Wright's and Capt. Robertson's Company.

Metcalf

III

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Moses M. Mather

Secy, { Capt. Robertson's Co., of the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept.

, 1782

Roll dated

Oct. 15

, 1782

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

1 yr 1 m

Time since last muster or enlistment

10 Sept. 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Wright's and Capt. Robertson's Company.

M. Mather

M

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Moses M. Phelps

Capt. { Capt. Robertson's Co., of the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct.

, 1781.

Roll dated

Nov. 13.

, 1782.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

6 m.

Time since last muster or enlistment

11 Oct. 82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Wright's and Capt. Robertson's Company.

Metcalf

M

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Moses Mottkopf

Plt., { Capt. Robertson's Co., of the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. , 1782.

Roll dated Dec 6 , 1782.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 2 y 3 m.

Time since last muster or enlistment

13 Oct. 82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Wright's and Capt. Robertson's Company.

Mottkopf

M

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Moses Matthrop

Sir, { Capt. Robertson's Co., of the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec. 82 & Jan., 1783

Roll dated Jan. 28, 1783

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 2 y 3 m

Time since last muster or enlistment

6 Dec. 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Wright's and Capt. Robertson's Company.

Matthrop

M

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Moses Molthrop

Rev

{ Capt. Robertson's Co., of the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1783.

Roll dated Mar. 16, 1783.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment 2 y 2 m.

Time since last muster or enlistment

2 y 2 m.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Wright's and Capt. Robertson's Company.

Molthrop

M

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Moses Motthrop

Priv.

{ Capt. Robertson's Co., of the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar

, 1783

Roll dated

Apr 28

, 1783

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

2 y. 1 m.

Time since last muster or enlistment

15 Mar. 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

This company was designated at various times as Capt. Wright's and Capt. Robertson's Company.

Metcalf

111

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Moses Mottkopf

Pvt., { Capt. Robertson's Co., of the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr.

, 1783

Roll dated

May 26

, 1783

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

18 May 83

Time since last muster or enlistment

28 Apr. 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Wright's and Capt. Robertson's Company.

Mottkopf

✓ 2131.
Money, William

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 9.

Book Mark:

RIP 930.756

✓ See also

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

William H. Swift
Co.

Col. Heman Swift's Regiment, arrangement
1781, 82 & 83.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

1781, 1781

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol., page

(575)

Copyist.

213
Monina, Pencho

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Monina, Pencho

2132

Monroe, Joseph

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

M. 2 Conn.

Joseph Munro⁺
Priv. { Col. Butler's Co. in the 2d Con-
necticut Reg't commanded by Col.
Zebulon Butler *

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

M

2

Conn.

Joseph Minnie
Priv., { Col. Butler's Co. in the 2d Con-
necticut Reg't commanded by Col.
Zebulon Butler *

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt. Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

(543)

Copyist.

M

2

Conn.

Joseph Munroe⁺
P. X. { Col. Butler's Co. in the 2d Con-
necticut Reg't commanded by Col.
Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Sept 1780
Oct 3, 1780

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt. Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

A. N. Butler

Copied

M.

2

Conn.

Joseph Monroe
Pvt.

{ Col. Butler's Co. in the 2d Con-
necticut Reg't commanded by Col.
Zebulon Butler *

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

(Oct 17 80
Nov 21, 17 80.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment untill Dec 31 80

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick in Quarters

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

W. M. Gibson

Copyst.

M.

2

Conn.

Joseph Monroe
Pvt.

{ Col. Butler's Co. in the 2d Con-
necticut Reg't commanded by Col.
Zebulon Butler *.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Nov 9 Dec 1780

Dec 31, 1780

Appointed

, 17 . .

Commissioned

, 17 . .

Enlisted

, 17 . .

Term of enlistment

untill Dec 31 80

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Discharg'd Dec 13 80

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

W. M. Gibson

Copyist.

162

2

Conn.

Butler's Regiment
Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment Co.,

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, 1st arrangement,
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment ()
or enlistment ()

Nov. 31, 1781

Butler, 1781

Term

Casualties

Remarks: *Decided 13, Decm. 1781*

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol....., page.....

[575]

L. L. Harris

copyist.

2

Conn.

Joseph Morris
1st Company.

Appears on a

Return

of the Levies that served last Campaign in the
2nd Connec^t Reg^t Comman^d by Zebulon Butler,
Esquire.

Revolutionary War.

Return dated

1st - dated, 17

From,

July 1, 1780.

To,

Dec. 13, 1780.

Time of Service,

3 Months, *2* Days.

Pay 1st Month,

6 Dollars, *60* Ninetieths.

Amount of pay,

36 Dollars, Ninetieths.

Remarks:

Number of record:

8

(548d)

Chas. Allen

Copy st.

2, 23

Monroe, Daniel

**2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Monroe, Daniel

2124
Monroe Noah

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

• Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

A 1 P. 31-32

See also

M

2

Conn.

Noah Morrow
Pmr { Major Ames Walbridge's Co., 2d
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.
Roll dated Aug 12, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 1, 17.

Term of enlistment (Dec 31,

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(513)

J Taylor
Copyist.

M

2

Conn.

Noah Monrow

Pmr

{ Major Ames Walbridge's Co., 2d
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug 1780.
Roll dated Sept 2, 1780.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted July 1, 17

Term of enlistment Dec 31,

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. T. Tanager

M

2

Conn.

Noah Marrow

Pm

{ Major Ames Walbridge's Co., 2d.
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1780.
Roll dated Oct 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted July 1, 17

Term of enlistment to Dec 31,

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543)

J. Taylor

Copyist.

M

2 -

Conn.

Nar Manroo +

Pm

{ Major Ames Walbridge's Co., 2d
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 1780 .

Roll dated

Nov 2

, 1780 .

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

July 1
Dec 31

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543)

J Taylor

Copyist.

M

2

Conn.

Noah Manrow

Priv

{ Major Ames Walbridge's Co., 2d
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Novth Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Dec 31, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 1, 17.

Term of enlistment till Dec 31,

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Discharged
Dec 13. 1780

16 | **2** | **Conn.**

Noah T. ...
P. ... Co.,

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, 1st arrangement,
November, 1778.
Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } *Dec 17 1780*

Term

Casualties

Remarks *Discharged 17. 1781*

*This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 257. - R. & P. 136, 136.

Vol..... page

Conn.

Company.

Return

Evolutionary War.

Nov-Entled.

July 1, 1780

July 13, 1780

5 Months, 12 Days.

6 Dollars, 60 Ninetihs.

36 Dollars, Ninetieths

Chandler

(548d)

impromptu.

2133

Monson, Ephraim

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

M **2** | **Conn.**
Ephraim
1780
1780 { Capt. Betts' Co., 2d Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Col. Zeb-
ulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 178*0*

Roll dated *July 3*, 178*0*

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *July 3*, 178*0*

Term of enlistment *per 1/10*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *See page 1*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

11 | 2 | Conn.

C. H. Warren Iron Works

July, { Capt. Betts' Co., 2d Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Col. Zeb-
ulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17

Roll dated *July*, 17

Appointed *July*, 17

Commissioned *July*, 17

Enlisted *July*, 17

Term of enlistment *Jan 1/51*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

2

Conn.

Capt. Stephen Betts

July, { Capt. Betts' Co., 2d Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Col. Zeb-
ulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*76*

Roll dated *July 1*, 17*76*

Appointed *July 1*, 17*76*

Commissioned *July 1*, 17*76*

Enlisted *July 1*, 17*76*

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Im **2** **Conn.**
Capt. James Johnson

Sub, { Capt. Betts' Co., 2d Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Col. Zeb-
ulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*80*

Roll dated *Nov 9*, 17*80*

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *Sept 1*, 17*80*

Term of enlistment *Jan 1/81*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

James Johnson
(543) **Copyist.**

M | **2** | **Conn.**

Ephraim Munson
Prof., { Capt. Betts' Co., 2d Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Col. Zeb-
ulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July 11*, 17*69*

Roll dated *Dec 1*, 17*69*

Appointed *Jan 1*, 17*69*

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 17*69*

Enlisted *Jan 1*, 17*69*

Term of enlistment *Jan 1/81*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged*
9/80

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

2

Conn.

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment
1st arrangement
November, 1778.
Co.,

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, 1st arrangement,
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment)
or enlistment)

May 2, 1781.

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol....., page.....

[575]

Copyist.

14

2

Conn.

James Miller

37

6th

Company.

Appears on a

Return

of the Levies that served last Campaign in the
2nd Connec^t Reg^t Command^d by Zebulon Butler,
Esquire.

Revolutionary War.

Return dated

For dated, 17

From,

July 4th, 1780

To,

Dec. 7, 1780

Time of Service,

5 Months, *14* Days.

Pay 1st Month,

Dollars, *2* Ninetieths.

Amount of pay,

34 Dollars, *26* Ninetieths.

Remarks:

Number of record:

8

(548d)

James Miller
Corynet

236
+ Monson, Peter

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Musicians

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

No

2

Conn.

Waterbury
Alus. S. ... Co.

2d Connecticut Regiment, Charles Webb, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Feb 20, 1777

Term

year

Casualties

Wid. June 12, 1777

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied from original rolls on the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1781, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 1, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol..... page.....

(575)

John ...
Copied.

M

2

Conn.

Peter Monson

(Capt. Samuel Granger's Co. in a
Reg't of Foot, raised in the State of
Connecticut, commanded by Col.
Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 1, 1777.

Appointed

Feb 20, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

During the War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Died June 12

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebe's Company.

Cameron

(513)

Copypist.

M

2

Conn.

Peter Munson

(Capt. Samuel Granger's Co. in a
Reg't of Foot, raised in the State of
Connecticut, commanded by Col.
Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Aug
Sept 10

, 1777

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Died June 12

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebe's Company.

Cameron

(543)

Copyist.

✓
Monson Treach

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain *Captain*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

2

(2d Formation, 1781.

Conn.

Heath
3d Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
*manded by Col. Heman Swift.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*82*

Roll dated *June*, 17*82*

Appointed *May*, 17

Commissioned *May*, 17

Enlisted *May*, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Oct. 1, 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Morris' and 3d Company.

2

(2d Formation, 1781.

Conn.

Thompson's
Capt. } 3d Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heiman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *January*, 17*81*.

Appointed *Sept 1*, 17*81*.

Commissioned *Sept 1*, 17*81*.

Enlisted *Sept 1*, 17*81*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment *12 months*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Morris' and 3d Company.

M

2

2d Formation, 1791.

Cenn.

Reg't 2d Conn.
Capt., 3d Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster-Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*91*.

Roll dated *April 1 / 91*, 17*91*.

Appointed *April 1 / 91*, 17*91*.

Commissioned *April 1 / 91*, 17*91*.

Enlisted *April 1 / 91*, 17*91*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

April 1 / 91
Alterations since last muster

Casualties *See next page*

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Morris' and 3d Company.

James Morris
Copyist.

2

(2d Formation, 1781.

Conn.

3d Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17

Roll dated , 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James
Morris' and 3d Company.

CA

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Theophilus Benson

Appears with the rank of Capt. on a

Return

of the Names, Rank & dates of Commissions of the
Officers in the 2nd Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

April 16, 1783.

Commissions,

Jan 1, 1777.

Remarks:

Present.

Number of record:

1

(548d)

E. B. Thompson

Copyist.

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

3d Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James
Morris' and 3d Company.

M

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Theophilus Merson

Appears with the rank of ~~Private~~ on a

List

under the following heading:

"2^d Connecticut Regiment"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

22

(545m)

J. Hensley

Copyist.

M

2

Conn

Munson

Capt

2

Conn

Reg

Appears on a

List

of Captains Names.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

War:

Serjeants,

7

; Corporals,

4

Musick,

2

; Privates,

30

Bombardiers,

; Gunners,

Matrosses,

3 Years:

Serjeants,

; Corporals,

Musick,

; Privates,

16

Bombardiers,

; Gunners,

Matrosses,

Remarks:

Number of record:

14

(545m)

J. M. Weaver

Copyist.

2129
Moody Gideon W.

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

M

2

Conn.

2d Formation, 1781.

Gedion Moody
7th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov

, 1782.

Roll dated

Dec 6

, 1782.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

1 yr 1 m

Time since last muster or enlistment

Nov 11

Alterations since last muster

ended Nov 1 82

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings',
6th and 7th Company.

(513)

J. C. C. C. C.

Copyist.

177

2

Conn.

2d Formation, 1781.

Siden M. Moody

{ 7th Co., 2d Connecticut Regt, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Dec 20*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Dec 20

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings',
6th and 7th Company.

(513)

J. E. Douglas

Copyist.

777

2

Conn.

2d Formation, 1781.

Edwin H. Mearns

{ 7th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb, 17*81*

Roll dated

Mar 15, 17*81*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

10 Feb 81
Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings',
6th and 7th Company.

(512)

E. D. [Signature]
Copyist.

M

2

2d Formation, 1781.

Conn.

Lieut. H. T. Hardy

Dr. { 7th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *Apr 22*, 17*81*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 Yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Mar 17 81

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings',
6th and 7th Company.

J. E. Darius
Copyist.

111

2

Conn.

2d Formation, 1781.

Edmund M. Mundy

Smith } 7th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April, 17*83*.

Roll dated

May 2, 17*83*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

1 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Entered May 2

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings',
6th and 7th Company.

(543)

J. E. Douglas

Copy st.

2139
+ Mooney Absolum

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark: 1131

✓ See also

M.

2

Conn.

Abraham Mooney
Pr X, { Col. Butler's Co. in the 2d Con-
necticut Reg't commanded by Col.
Zebulon Butler *

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July 1780.
Aug 12, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

July 25, 1780.

Term of enlistment

untill Dec 31-80

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

Wm. Manning

(543)

Copyist.

M.

2

Conn.

Absohim Mooney +

Priv. { Col. Butler's Co. in the 2d Connecticut Reg't commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Aug 1780
Sept 2, 1780

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick leave Aug 21 80

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

J. M. Gibson

(543)

Copyist.

116

2

Conn.

Abraham Thayer
P. Co. Butler's Co.,

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, 1st arrangement,
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment)
or enlistment)

file 311
25 July, 1781

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

Delivered to the 1781

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol....., page.....

[575]

copyist.

M.

2

Conn.

Absolum Mooney
Pvt. { Col. Butler's Co. in the 2d Con-
necticut Reg't commanded by Col.
Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Sept, 1780.
Oct 3, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

1780.

Discharged October 1st

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

(M)

2

Conn.

Abner Moon

Pr

pr

Company.

Appears on a

Return

of the Levies that served last Campaign in the
2nd Connec^t Reg^t Command^d by Zebulon Butler,
Esquire.

Revolutionary War.

Return dated

Nov 17

From,

July 25, 1780

To,

Oct 1, 1780

Time of Service,

2 Months, & Days.

Pay 1st Month,

8 Dollars, 60 Ninetieths.

Amount of pay,

16 Dollars, 60 Ninetieths.

Remarks:

Number of record:

8

(518d)

Chas. A. ...

Copied.

+

2143

Mooney, John

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

Noted

See also

M.

2

Conn.

John Mooney
Pr, { Col. Butler's Co. in the 2d Con-
necticut Reg't commanded by Col.
Zebulon Butler *

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lient. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

W

2

Conn.

John Mooney
(*Pvt.*), { Col. Butler's Co. in the 2d Con-
necticut Reg't commanded by Col.
Zebulon Butler.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Aug 1780
Sept 1780

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

(543)

W. H. Wilson
Copyist.

M.

2

Conn.

John Mooney
Pvt. { Col. Butler's Co. in the 2d Con-
necticut Reg't commanded by Col.
Zebulon Butler *

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Sept 1780
Oct 2, 1780

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

N. H. Gibson

M.

2

Conn.

John Mooney +
Pvt. { Col. Butler's Co. in the 2d Con-
necticut Reg't commanded by Col.
Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct, 1780.

Roll dated

Nov 2, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment untill Dec 31. 80

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Dragoon

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

J. V. Gibson

(543)

Copyist.

M.

2

Conn.

John Mooney
Pvt., { Col. Butler's Co in the 2d Con-
necticut Reg't commanded by Col.
Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov & Dec, 1780.

Roll dated

Dec 31, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

until Dec 31, 80

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Discharged Dec 13, 1780

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

W. N. Gibson

116

2

Conn.

John Manning
Co. Butler's Co.,

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, 1st arrangement,
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment }
or enlistment }

11th Decr 80

1 July, 1780

Term

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged Decr 1780*

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol....., page.....

[575]

John Manning
Copyist.

2

Conn.

Col. Rooney
Pvt. *1st* Company.

Appears on a

Return

of the Levies that served last Campaign in the
2nd Connec^t Reg^t Comman^d by Zebulon Butler,
Esquire.

Revolutionary War.

Return dated

Nov. 1st, 17

From,

July 1, 1780

To,

Dec. 13, 1780

Time of Service,

5 Months, *12* Days.

Pay 1st Month,

6 Dollars, *60* Ninetieths.

Amount of pay,

30 Dollars, *60* Ninetieths.

Remarks:

Number of record:

8

(548d)

Chancellor

Copyst.

Mooney, Absolum

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mooney Absolum

2112 242
Moony, John

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mooney, John

2142-2
Morse, Carley

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Morse, Carley

2123
Moore, Nathaniel

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

M.

2

Conn.

Nathⁿ Moor

Pvt.

{ Col. Butler's Co. in the 2d Con-
necticut Reg't commanded by Col.
Zebulon Butler *

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July 1780.
Aug 13, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Aug 1

, 1780.

Term of enlistment

until Dec. 31, 80

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

N. N. Libby

(543)

Copyist.

M.

2

Conn.

Nath^l Moor

Priv. { Col. Butler's Co. in the 2d Con-
necticut Reg't commanded by Col.
Zebulon Butler *

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Aug. 1780.
Sept 2, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Aug. 1, 1780.

Term of enlistment

until Dec 31, 80

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

N. N. Eicher

(543)

Copyist.

M.

2

Conn.

Nathⁿ Moor

Pvt. { Col. Butler's Co. in the 2d Connecticut Reg't commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Sept 1780
Oct 1780

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment until Dec 31-80

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

J. M. Shipman

(543)

Copyist.

M.

2

Conn.

Nath^l Moor

Priv. { Col. Butler's Co. in the 2d Con-
necticut Reg't commanded by Col.
Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

(Oct 1780
Nov 24, 1780)

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

untill Dec 31. 80

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt. Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

N. N. G. L. C.

(543)

Copyist.

M.

2

Conn.

Nathaniel More⁺
Pr^t { Col. Butler's Co. in the 2d Con-
necticut Reg't commanded by Col.
Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month,

of

Nov. 1, 1780.

Roll dated

Dec 31, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

untill Dec 31. 80

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Discharged Dec 31 1780

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

J. N. Libson

11 2 Conn.

Reuben Moore
Pvt. 1st Company.

Appears on a Return
of the Levies that served last Campaign in the
2nd Connec^t Reg^t Command^d by Zebulon Butler,
Esquire.

Revolutionary War.

Return dated 1st Oct^r, 1780.

From, Aug 21, 1780.

To, Dec 31, 1780.

Time of Service 7 Months, 2 Days.

Pay Pr Month, 6 Dollars, 60 Ninetieths.

Amount of pay, 7 Dollars, 40 Ninetieths.

Remarks:

Number of record:

8

(548d)

Chas. A. Lee
Compt.

M

2

Conn.

Nathan Hays
Co.,

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, 1st arrangement,
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book

Copied from Rolls:

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

11th Dec 1787

11th Dec 1787

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

11th Dec 1787

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol..... page.....

[575]

Copyist.

242
Moorey, Stephen

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Moorey, Stephen

45

Moory, Stephen

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

M

2

Conn.

Stephen Moory
Privat, { Colonel Zebulon Butler's Co., in the
2d Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1779

Roll dated

Camp Milledun Point Sept 30 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

till January 1 80

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt. Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Colonel Zebulon Butler's Company.

M

2

Conn.

Stephen Winny T.

Put { Col. Butler's Co. in the 2d Con-
necticut Battalion, commanded by
Zebulon Butler, Esq.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777

Commencement of time Aug 3, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Oct 1, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 m 27 days

Subsistence 1 1/2

Amount of the whole

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William
Mannin's, Capt. Lieut. Benjamin Chapman's and Colonel Zebulon
Butler's Company.

M

2

Conn.

Stephen Moory
Pvt. { Col. Butler's Co in the 2d Con-
necticut Reg't commanded by Col.
Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Oct 1779
Camp Nov 3 1779

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On a small West Point
Oct 20/79

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

A. N. Gibson

Copyist.

M | **2** | **Conn.**

Stephen Moory
Pvt., { Col. Butler's Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.
Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *Oct.*, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct.*, 17

To what time paid *Nov.*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 20000*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence *10*

Amount of the whole *\$ 5*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt. Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

M.

2

Conn.

Stephen Moorey
Pvt. { Col. Butler's Co in the 2d Con-
necticut Reg't commanded by Col.
Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov 11, 1779.

Roll dated

Dec 11, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

until Jan 15, 80

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Coast North Red*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

J. N. L.

Stephen Mooney
Sgt., { Col. Butler's Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.
Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec 1*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *Dec 1st*, 17*77*.

Commencement of pay *Dec 1st*, 17*77*.

To what time paid *Dec 1st*, 17*77*.

Pay per month *6 1/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount *of 16 1/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt. Lieut. Benoni Snappan's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

Stephen Manning
Butler's Co., { Col. Butler's Co., 2d Connecticut
 Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.
 Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17*77*.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17*77*.

To what time paid *June 1*, 17*77*.

Pay per month *100*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 mo. 16 d.*

Subsistence *100*

Amount *200*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt. Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Colonel Zebulon Butler's Company.

M.

2

Conn.

Stephen Moory
Priv., { Col. Butler's Co in the 2d Conn-
necticut Reg't commanded by Col.
Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

11

2

Conn.

Stephen ...
... Co.,

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, 1st arrangement,
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

10 15 1778
28 ... 1778

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

... 10 ...

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.--R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol., page

[575]

...
Copyist.

✓ 2146
Moore. Carley

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

✓ Book Mark: *A. P. 1. 3. 2. 15*

✓ See also

74

2

Conn.

Amey Moore

24, { Capt. David Parsons' Company in
the Connecticut Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated *August*, 1777.

Appointed *1777*, 1777.

Commissioned *1777*, 1777.

Enlisted *March 1777*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Present 1st 27/77.*

Garrison

M

2

Conn.

Charles Webb
2d Conn. Regt.

Co.

2d Connecticut Regiment, Charles Webb, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment.

Sept 20, 1777

Term

3 years

Casualties

Died April 6, 77

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, J. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 1, 1781, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 257. - R. & P. 436, 436.)

Vol. *1* page *207*

(575)

Continued
Copied.

214
Moore, Nathaniel

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Moore, Nathaniel

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Moore, Nathaniel

245
Moorehous, Thomas

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private - Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Moorehouse, Thomas

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

B
S

2449
+
Morehouse, David

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

M

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

David Thompson⁺

1st, { Capt. John St. John's Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 5th*, 17*81*

Roll dated *June*, 17*81*

Appointed *June*, 17*81*

Commissioned *June*, 17*81*

Enlisted *June*, 17*81*

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *a found & delivered*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John St. John's, Capt. David Strong's, Capt. Humphry's, Capt. Colefax's, 7th and 8th Companies.

Copyist

M.

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

David Morehouse

Is { Capt. David Strong's Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1781

Roll dated

June 2

, 1781

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

in the line

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John St. John's, Capt. David Strong's, Capt. Humphry's, Capt. Colefax's, 7th and 8th Companies.

J. E. Smith

DM

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

David Strong

DM

{ Capt. David Strong's Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 178

Roll dated

July 1, 178

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *DM Rule*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John St. John's, Capt. David Strong's, Capt. Humphry's, Capt. Colefax's, 7th and 8th Companies.

DM Rule

(543)

Copyist.

M

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

David Merriam

Feb, { Capt. David Strong's Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Dec, 17*81*
Aug, 17

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John St. John's, Capt. David Strong's, Capt. Humphry's, Capt. Colefax's, 7th and 8th Companies.

F. J. M. E.

M

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

David Morehouse

{ 7th Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March, 1782.

Roll dated

April 26, 1782.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment *10 Years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

March 1, 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John St. John's, Capt. David Strong's, Capt. Humphry's, Capt. Colefax's, 7th and 8th Companies.

(543)

J. G. [Signature]

Copyist.

M

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

David Mowhouse

{ 7th Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April, 1782.

Roll dated

May 22, 1782.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

the 22nd

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

In the Line of the River

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John St. John's, Capt. David Strong's, Capt. Humphry's, Capt. Colefax's, 7th and 8th Companies.

Copyist

71

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

David Moorehouse

{ 7th Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1783.

Roll dated

June, 1783.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

May 23/82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties,

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John St. John's, Capt. David Strong's, Capt. Humphry's, Capt. Colefax's, 7th and 8th Companies.

(543)

David Moorehouse

Copyist.

77

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

David Morehouse

{ 7th Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 1783

Roll dated

June 7

, 1783

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment *at war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

June

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John St. John's, Capt. David Strong's, Capt. Humphry's, Capt. Colefax's, 7th and 8th Companies.

J. J. Smith

(543)

Copyist.

72

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Sam'l Morehouse

{ 7th Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Aug 1*, 17*82*.

Appointed, , 17*82*.

Commissioned, , 17*82*.

Enlisted, , 17*82*.

Term of enlistment *4 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

July 28th 1782

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John St. John's, Capt. David Strong's, Capt. Humphry's, Capt. Colefax's, 7th and 8th Companies.

Sam'l Morehouse

M

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

David Morehouse

{ 7th Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 17*82*

Roll dated

Sept, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Aug 85

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John St. John's, Capt. David Strong's, Capt. Humphry's, Capt. Colefax's, 7th and 8th Companies.

By [Signature]

M

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

David Morkouse

{ 7th Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Sept.*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Oct. 15*, 17*82*.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *to War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Sept. 17, 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John St. John's, Capt. David Strong's, Capt. Humphry's, Capt. Colefax's, 7th and 8th Companies.

David Morkouse

M

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

David Moulton

{ 7th Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct. 1782

Roll dated

Nov. 1782

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment *to war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Oct. 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John St. John's, Capt. David Strong's, Capt. Humphry's, Capt. Colefax's, 7th and 8th Companies.

P. J. Flannery

M | **2** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

David Warehouse

P. 1 { 8th Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment,
P. 1 { commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.* *1782*

Roll dated *Dec* *1782*

Appointed *17*

Commissioned *17*

Enlisted *17*

Term of enlistment *2 Years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

3 1/2 Years

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John St. John's, Capt. David Strong's, Capt. Humphry's, Capt. Colefax's, 7th and 8th Companies.

David Warehouse

David

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

David Mordant

1st, { Capt. Humphry's Co., 2d Regiment
of Connecticut, commanded by Col.
Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec 1782 & Jan 1783*

Roll dated *Dec 1782*

Appointed *1782*

Commissioned *1782*

Enlisted *1782*

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Dec 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John St. John's, Capt. David Strong's, Capt. Humphry's, Capt. Colefax's, 7th and 8th Companies.

David Mordant

(543)

(1)

Copyist.

David Monahan

{ Capt. Humphry's Co., 2d Regiment
of Connecticut, commanded by Col.
Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.* 17*83*

Roll dated *15 March* 17*83*

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment *6 Mths*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Mar 23 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John St. John's, Capt. David Strong's, Capt. Humphry's, Capt. Colefax's, 7th and 8th Companies.

David Monahan

M

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

David Morehouse

Pl, { Capt. Colefax's Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March* 17 *82*

Roll dated *28 June* 17 *82*

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment *2 Yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

15 March

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John St. John's, Capt. David Strong's, Capt. Humphry's, Capt. Colefax's, 7th and 8th Companies.

M

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

David Marchesse

Pt

{ Capt. Colefax's Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April

1783

Roll dated

26th May

1783

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment *5 Years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

April 28/83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John St. John's, Capt. David Strong's, Capt. Humphry's, Capt. Colefax's, 7th and 8th Companies.

(543)

Copyst.

250
Moorehouse Thomas

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Moorehouse Thomas

2151
Moorey, Ruben

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

M

2

(2d Formation, 1781.

Conn.

Ruben Moxey
priv. {

Capt. Chamberlain's Co., 2d Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

May, 1781
Aug 2, 1781

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 21, 1781

Term of enlistment

6 Months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wounded May 31 81

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Cham-
berlain's, and 2d Company.

Fowler

116

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Robert L. Hedges
Co.,

Col. Heman Swift's Regiment, arrangement
1781, 82 & 83.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment) *July 21*, 17*81*.
or enlistment

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. page

(575)

Copyist.

252

Moorey, Stephen

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

111
2
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Sept 11 1777
Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 2d
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddeus Weed's, and 5th Company.

W. H. 2 | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Stephen May
Capt. Thaddens Weed's Co., 2d
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*84*.

Roll dated *June 2*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *On duty*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddens Weed's, and 5th Company.

M | **2** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Stephen Mery
, { Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 2d
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Heman Swift.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*86*.

Roll dated *July 1*, 17*86*.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Enlisted West
Point*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddeus Weed's, and 5th Company.

911

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Stephen Murray

{ Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 2d
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*

Roll dated *1 Aug 1776*

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *He served West Point*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddeus Weed's, and 5th Company.

Received

711 | **2** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Stephen Mery
{ 5th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*82*

Roll dated *April 26*, 17*82*

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *Mary May*

Time since last muster or enlistment
May 1 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddeus Weed's, and 5th Company.

111 | **2** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)
Stephen Wing
5th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17

Roll dated *May 1*, 17

Appointed *May 1*, 17

Commissioned *May 1*, 17

Enlisted *May 1*, 17

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment *April 21*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddeus Weed's, and 5th Company.

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

5th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 1776

Roll dated 1776

Appointed 1776

Commissioned 1776

Enlisted 1776

Term of enlistment 1776

Time since last muster or enlistment 1776

Alterations since last muster 1776

Casualties 1776

Remarks 1776

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddens
Weed's, and 5th Company.

2
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

{ 5th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *11/11*, 17*82*

Roll dated *11/16/22*, 17*82*

Appointed *11/11*, 17*82*

Commissioned *11/11*, 17*82*

Enlisted *11/11*, 17*82*

Term of enlistment *8/11/11*

Time since last muster or enlistment *11/11 16 24 2*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddeus
Weed's, and 7th Company.

Sept 10 1777
5th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17

Roll dated *Sept 10*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *11/11/77*

Time since last muster or enlistment
11/11/77

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddeus Weed's, and 6th Company.

111

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Stephen Dimery

Bt

{ 5th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept 8

17

Roll dated

Nov 10

17

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

11 11 17

Time since last muster or enlistment

Sept 8, 1778

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddeus
Weed's, and 7th Company.

James

(543)

Copyist.

111 | **2** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Stephen Weed
111 { 5th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *11/1*, 17*82*

Roll dated *11/13*, 17*82*

Appointed *11/1*, 17*82*

Commissioned *11/1*, 17*82*

Enlisted *11/1*, 17*82*

Term of enlistment *11/1*

Time since last muster or enlistment
11/13 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddeus Weed's, and 5th Company.

111 128

7.

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

11/11/17

11/11/17 { 5th Co., 2d Connecticut Regt, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *11/11/17*, 17

Roll dated *11/11/17*, 17

Appointed *11/11/17*, 17

Commissioned *11/11/17*, 17

Enlisted *11/11/17*, 17

Term of enlistment *11/11/17*

Time since last muster or enlistment *11/11/17*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddeus Weed's, and 4th Company.

111

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Thaddeus Weed
111

{ 5th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift *

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 17

Roll dated *Nov 21*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment
Nov 6 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *3*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddeus Weed's, and 5th Company.

Thaddeus Weed

711 | **2** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Stephen May
111 { 5th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*83*

Roll dated *Feb 11 1783*

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *8-7-11*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Jan 38 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddeus Weed's, and 5th Company.

Received

211

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Stephen Mearns
B { 5th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*83*

Roll dated *April 21*, 17*83*

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment
May 15 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddeus Weed's, and 5th Company.

1000000000

711

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Stephen Wiley

{ 5th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1777

Roll dated May 1, 1777

Appointed May 1, 1777

Commissioned May 1, 1777

Enlisted May 1, 1777

Term of enlistment 1 Year

Time since last muster or enlistment

April 28, 1777

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddeus Weed's, and 5th Company.

253

Moorhous, Thomas

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Moorhouse, Thomas

254

Marshall, David

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Marshall, David

+

2

C

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

✓ Bo

✓ S

2155-

+ Moorhouse, Thomas

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

M

2

Conn.

Thos Morehous^t

Priv

{ Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., Con-
necticut Troops, in a Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

1777

Roll dated

August 1

1777

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

apl 25

17

Term of enlistment

8 Months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543)

J. Taylor

(Capt. &c.)

M

2

Conn.

Thos Morhouse

Priv. { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in
a Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time July, 17

Commencement of pay July, 17

To what time paid Aug, 17

Pay per month Dollars 6²/₃

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of Pay \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Taylor

Copyist.

M

2

Conn.

Thos Morehouse

Pvt

{ Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., Connecticut Troops, in a Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug 1777.
Roll dated Sept 10, 1777.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted April 21, 17

Term of enlistment 8 m

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On guard

J. Taylor

M

2

Conn.

Thos Morhouse

Priv

{ Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in
a Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Commencement of time Aug 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Sep 1, 17

Pay per month Dollars 6²/₃

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence

Amount of Pay L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

M

2

Conn.

Thos Morhous

Priv

{ Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in the
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept 1 to Dec 1, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 24, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, Apr 25, 17.

Term of enlistment, 8 yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Killed Dec 7

J Taylor

M

2

Conn.

Thos. Morhouse

Pr , { Capt. Ames Wallbridge's Co., in a
Connecticut Reg't commanded by
Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept , 1777 .

Commencement of time Sept 1 , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Sept 1 , 17 .

Pay per month 6 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of Pay \$ 2 .

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

me Michael

M

2

Conn.

Thos Morhouse

Priv, { Capt. Ames Wallbridge's Co., in a
Connecticut Reg't commanded by
Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time

Oct 1, 1777.

Commencement of pay

, 1777.

To what time paid

Nov 1, 1777.

Pay per month

6 3/4 dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service

1 month.

Subsistence

Amount

\$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Thos Morhouse

M

2

Conn.

Thos. Morhouse

Priv. { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co. in a
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Charles Webb, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time from Nov 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid to Dec 1, 17

Pay per month 40

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of Pay 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm. M. M. M.

M

2

Conn.

Thos. Morhous

Priv. { Capt. Ames Wallbridge's Co. in a
Connecticut Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec 1777.

Time of enlistment April 25, 17

Commencement of time from Dec 1, 17

Commencement of pay ; 17

To what time paid to Jan 1, 17

Pay per month 9/4

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay 0 9-4

Am't. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Killed Dec 7, 1777.

Remarks:

on Michael;

M

2

Conn.

Samuel Johnson
Prin. Smith Co.,

2d Connecticut Regiment, Charles Webb, Colonel.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *July 1777*, 1777.
or enlistment }

Term

Casualties *Wounded at Red Bank / 1777*

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol., page

(575)

Copyist.

2151-1
Morrace, James

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant

Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Morriss,

2155-5

Morris, James

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant

Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Morriss,

✓
J

2

Co

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Boo

Se

2156

✓ Morris, James

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

2

Conn.

2d Formation, 1781.

James Morris
Capt., { Capt. James Morris' Co., 2d Con-
necticut Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March, 1781.

Roll dated

March 1, 1781.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Aug. 2, 1781.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Morris' and 2d Company.

J. J. Jones

M | **2** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

James Morris
Capt. { 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
7th Co. { by Colonel Swift.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of

March, 1781.

Roll dated

May 1, 1781.

Appointed

May 27, 1780.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

M

2

(2d Formation, 1781.

Conn.

James Morris
Capt. {

Capt. James Morris' Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

May, 1781.
June, 1781.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On command with*
Col. Heman Swift.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Morris' and 3d Company.

J. J. Jones
Copyist.

M

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

James Morris

Capt. { 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Colonel Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*On duty with
1st Regiment.*

(544)

P. A. Smith
Copyist.

James Morris' Co.
Capt. James Morris' Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *July*, 17*81*.

Appointed *June 1*, 17*81*.

Commissioned *June 1*, 17*81*.

Enlisted *June 1*, 17*81*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *James Morris' Co.*
James Morris' Co.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Morris' and 3d Company.

M.

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

James Morris

Capt.
6 Co.

{ 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Colonel Swift.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1781.
July, 1781.

Roll dated

Appointed

Aug 22, 1780.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

On the line.

11 Aug 1781

M

2

(2d Formation, 1781.

Conn.

James Morris
Capt.

{ Capt. James Morris' Co., 2d Con-
necticut Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 17*81*.
Aug. 2, 17*81*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Aug. 27, 17*81*.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Over command
with Col. Scamnel.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Morris' and 3d Company.

J. J. Morris

21 | **2** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

C. Orris
Capt.

As shown below on an
Inspection Return
of the Second Connecticut Reg't commanded by—
(Revolutionary War.)

for *Sept 3, 1781*
Return dated *Sept 10, 1781*

Company
Capt. Orris

Number of record: **3** *E. B. Thompson*
(548d) Copyist.

M.

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

James Morris

Capt. { 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
(6. Lev.) { by Colonel Swift.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 17 *81*.

Roll dated

Aug 2, 17 *81*.

Appointed

Aug 27, 17 *80*.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*With Col. Exm-
well*

W. W. W. W.
Copyist.

M

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

James Morris
Capt.

3d Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Apr. 26*, 17*82*.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment *March 1,*
1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Morris' and 3d Company.

J. Morris
Capt.

W

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

James Morris
Capt.

3d Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of

Apr.

, 1782.

Roll dated

May 23

, 1782.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Apr.

26, 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Morris' and 3d Company.

72

2

(2d Formation, 1781.

Conn.

James Morris

3d Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *March*, 17*82*.

Appointed *March*, 17*82*.

Commissioned *March*, 17*82*.

Enlisted *March*, 17*82*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment *March*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Morris' and 3d Company.

James Morris

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

James Morris
3d Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
*manded by Col. Heman Swift.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*82*

Roll dated *July 23*, 17*82*.

Appointed . . . , 17 . . .

Commissioned . . . , 17 . . .

Enlisted . . . , 17 . . .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment *June*

16 P.M.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Morris' and 3d Company.

(54)

James Morris
Coppist.

(10)

2

(2d Formation, 1781.

Conn.

James Morris
3d Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 17*82*.
July, 17*82*.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

23

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Morris' and 3d Company.

Co.

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

James Morris

Capt. } 3d Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *April 1st*, 17*82*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment *1. 1. 1782*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Morris' and 3d Company.

222

2

2d Formation, 1781.

Conn.

Capt. James Morris

Capt. } 3d Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Sept. 15

, 17 *82*.

, 17 *82*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Sept. 10, 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Morris' and 3d Company.

W

2

(2d Formation, 1781.

Conn.

James Morris
Capt., } 3d Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Nov. 13*, 17*82*.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment *Oct. 5*

1782

Alterations since last muster *leave*

at leave without pay

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Morris' and 3d Company.

M

Conn.

James Morris
Major, *2*

Regt.

Appears on a

Muster Roll*

of the Field Commissioned and Staff Officers of
the Connec' Line who Retire agreeably to the
Resolution of Congress of the 7 of August 1782.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

re-dated, 17

Casualties,

Remarks:

* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original record.

Number of record:

61

(543i)

Copyist.

M

Conn.

James Marrikin
Second Battalion.

Appears on a

List*

under the following heading:

"This assembly do appoint the persons hereafter named to the respective offices herein after mentioned to take the command of the six Battalions ordered by this assembly to be raised and marched directly to New York, and there to join the continental army, in that place, and his Honor the Govennor, is hereby directed authorised and empowre'd to give Commissions according to the form provided and ordered for each respective officer according to his office and rank and Warrants to such as are appointed on the Staff."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

22nd, 17th 6

Remarks:

* Certified abstract of an original record in the possession of the State of Connecticut.

Number of record:

59

(545i)

Copyist.

M | 2 | Comm.

Morris
Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Muster Roll

of the Water Guard Commanded by Captain John
Pray, Stationed at Niack

(Revolutionary War,)

for Not stated, 17

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Name, William Garner Pvt.

Regiment, 2^d

Company, Capt Morris

Line, Comm.

Remarks:

Number of record.

35

(543)

L H Patterson
Coptst.

Mo.

2
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

James Morris

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

List

of 2^d Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record

18

(545m)

J. B. Sitter

Copyist.

✓
Morris,

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *5*.

✓ Book Mark: *RP 451.663*

✓ See also

M.

Conn.

Morris

Lieut.

Appears as shown below on a

Return

specifying the dates of the several Commissions
by which the Subalterns of the Connecticut
Line have Served.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

Camp Highlands

Aug. 7, 1782.

2^d

Regiment.

Officer's Name,

William Henshaw

When Commission'd as
Ensign,

Jan. 1, 1777.

When Commission'd as
2^d Lieutenant,

Jan. 1, 1778.

When Commission'd as
1st Lieutenant,

July 20, 1780.

Name of Officer to whom succeeded,

Lieut.

Morris promoted.

Remarks :

Number of record:

30

(548d)

Sitter

Copyist.

M

James Morrice

Appears with the rank of *1st Lieut* on a
Return*

of American Officers and others Prisoners on
Long Island. August 15th 1778.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Nov 24th, 17

Evts,

E

Corps,

Comd Cond

When taken,

4 Oct

, 1777

Where taken,

German town

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department) of
an original note book of Rufus Lincoln, a Captain of the 5th Co.,
7th Mass. Regt., Rev. War. In the possession of Mrs. Bradford
Daval, Fall River, Mass. R. & P. 471,063.

Number of record :

11

(548d)

T. Mearns

Copyist.

77

James Morris

Appears with the rank of

S. 1

on a

List

of Officers Prisoners on Parole on Long Island

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated:

few thought

Aug 30, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record :

3

(545m)

James Morris

Copyist.

M

James Morris
1st Lieut, Connect Conti

Appears on a

Return

of the Officers Prisoners on Long Island
(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

August , 1778 .

Date of Commission,

Aug 1 , 1777 .

When taken,

Oct 4 , 1777 .

Where taken,

German Town

Remarks:

Number of record :

13

(548d)

L B. Bowdman

Copyist.

JM

James Morris,
Appears with the rank of *Lt* on a

List

of American Officers Prisoners of War allowed
to be unexceptionable

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Embury*
Mar 18, 1780.

Remarks:

Number of record:

6

(515m)

Thompson
Copyist.

M

James Morris
Lieut

Appears as shown below on an

Account of Debts

due by sundry American Officers during their
Captivity To the Inhabitants of Long Island
for maintenance

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Newburgh
Aug 5, 1782.

Officer's name,

James Morris

Rank,

Lieutenant

Corps,

Bradley's

To whom due

Amount

John W. H. Hoff

45.14.4

John Lott

21.5.2

Total 66.19.6

N. B. The forgoing contains an Account of
the Monies due from the Officers Exchanged, for
payment of which they gave their respective
Creditors, Orders on M^r Skinner Commissary
General of Prisoners.

Number of record:

2

(545)

Storner

Copyist.

M

James Morris

Appears with the rank of

81

on a

List

of the Officers whose exchanges have taken place
at the last meeting of the American and British
Commissaries of prisoners at New York

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

1 October

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record

4

(515m)

James Morris

Copyist.

257
Mass. Seron

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Commanding Officer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mass. Seron



255

Mass. Regiment

**2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Service

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mass. Regiment

2157
Mortens, Nathaniel

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer Drum Major

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

o Mortens, Nathaniel

213
Mortin, Nathaniel

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer Drum Major

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Martin, Nathaniel

2131

Mary Stephen

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mary Stephen

Moory, Stephen

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Moory, Stephen

233

Mass. Co. 1114

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Brade - Brade

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mass. Co. 1114

2074
Moser, Joel

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Moser Joel

✓
C

2

C

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Book

Se

2155

✓ *Moses Abner*

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

M

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.

Oliver Moses

{ Capt. Chamberlain's Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1781.

Roll dated

Aug. 2, 1781.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

July 22, 1781.

Term of enlistment

6 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Joined Aug 31, 81.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Chamberlain's, and 2d Company.

Fowler

M

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Oliver Masses

Sub. { 2d Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Chamberlain's, and 2d Company.

M

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Oliver Ames

{ 2d Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jul*, 1782

Roll dated *Mar, 23*, 1782

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment *Jul*
26 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Chamberlain's, and 2d Company.

Ames

M

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Gideon Hoses

{ 2d Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1782

Roll dated *June 18*, 1782

Appointed • , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *7 mos.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Entered June 14 - 82

Alterations since last muster

discharged Aug 1782.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Chamberlain's, and 2d Company.

H. H. H.

116

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

James Carter
Amherst Co.,

Col. Heman Swift's Regiment, arrangement
1781, 82 & 83.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *July 27*, 1781.
or enlistment }

Term *2 yrs*

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged 11th 1782*

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol., page

2756
Moosger, Joel

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Moosier Joel

237
Moosher, Joel

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Moosier, Jo

Moosier Joel

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Moosier Joel

+ 2169
Moosier, Joel

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Mc

2

Conn.

Isaac Morgan
P. Morgan

Co.

2d Connecticut Regiment, Charles Webb, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

May 20, 1777

Term

11 mo

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1781, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237, R. & P. 136, 786.)

Vol *1* page *200*

(575)

Isaac Morgan

Copyist.

M

2

Conn.

Joel Mosier

Priv. { Capt. Samuel Granger's Co., in a
Reg't of Foot, raised in the State of
Connecticut, commanded by Col.
Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time July 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Aug 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel
Granger's and Capt. James Beebe's Company.

Cameron

Good Notice
John { Capt. Samuel Granger's Co., in a
 Reg't of Foot, raised in the State of
 Connecticut, commanded by Col.
 Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Commencement of time

Commencement of pay

To what time paid

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

M

2

Conn.

Jack Moger

Pvt. { Capt. Samuel Granger's Co., in a
Reg't of Foot, raised in the State of
Connecticut, commanded by Col.
Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Commencement of time Aug 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Sept 1, 17.

Pay per month £2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £2

Am't. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

(545)

Copyist.

M

2

Conn.

Joel Mosier

Private, { Capt. Samuel Granger's Co., in :
Reg't of Foot, raised in the State of
Connecticut, commanded by Col.
Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Oct.*, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid *Nov.*, 17

Pay per month *\$ 1*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 1*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties .

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Foot *Major*
Foot { Capt. Samuel Granger's Co., in a
 Reg't of Foot, raised in the State of
 Connecticut, commanded by Col.
 Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*77*.

Date of enlistment *May 26*, 17

Commencement of time *Nov 1*, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 1/2 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebe's Company.

copyist

WM

2

Conn.

Joel Mosier
priv. { Capt. Samuel Granger's Co., Col.
Charles Webb's Reg't, raised in the
State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17*77*.

Date of enlistment *May 26*, 17

Commencement of time *Dec. 1*, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid *Jan. 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 1/2 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay *\$ 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Yeefer

M

2

Conn.

Joel Mosier

Pr { Capt. Samuel Granger's Co., in the
Reg't commanded by Col. Charles
Webb, from Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec

, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan 3

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 26

, 17

Term of enlistment

During the War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebe's Company.

Cameron

(543)

Copyist,

M

2

Conn.

Gael Mosier
Pr

Capt. Samuel Granger's Co. in a
Reg't of Foot, raised in the State of
Connecticut, commanded by Col.
Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept 1 to Dec 1, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 24, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 26, 17.

Term of enlistment During the War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

(543)

Copyist.

M

2

Conn.

Gael Moger
Pvt

{ Capt. Samuel Granger's Co. in a
Reg't of Foot, raised in the State of
Connecticut, commanded by Col.
Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug

, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 10

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 26

, 17

Term of enlistment

During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebe's Company.

Cameron

(543)

Copyist.

M

2

Conn.

Gael Moger
Pvt.

{ Capt. Samuel Granger's Co. in a
Reg't of Foot, raised in the State of
Connecticut, commanded by Col.
Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.
Roll dated Aug 1, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 26, 17.

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

Copyist.

(M |

2

Conn.

Coel Hager

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a
Roll

of the Names and Remarks of Cap^t Beebee's
Company, 2^d Connecticut Battalion Com-
manded by Lt Col^o Isaac Sherman, Esq^r.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Sept. 7, 1778.

Term of Service:

During y^e War,

3 year,

In the Field,

On Command,

Lieut. Infantry

In the Gen^l Hospital,

Sick in the Country:

State,

Town,

On Furlough,

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Samuel Granger's and Captain James Beebee's Company.

S. Granger

(555)

Copyist.

M

2

Conn.

Joel Mosier

Or

{ Capt. James Beebee's Co., in the 2d
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Zebulon Butler, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778

Commencement of time *Dec*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, *Jan 1*, 17

Pay per month *5 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *\$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel
Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

Copyist.

M

2

Conn.

Joel Mosier

Priv

{ Capt. James Beebee's Co. in the 2d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time

Nov 1, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

Dec 1, 17

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

1 month

Subsistence

Amount

\$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel
Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

(545)

Copyist.

Mr

2

Conn.

Joe Mosier

Pr { Capt. James Beebee's Co. in the 2d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Oct 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17

Pay per month *2 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *\$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel
Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

(545)

Copyist.

M

2

Conn.

Joel Mosier

priv. { Capt. James Beebee's Co., in the 2d
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Lieut. Col. I. Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17/8.

Commencement of time Sept, 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Oct, 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

kerf

M

2

Conn.

Joel Mosier
priv.

{ Capt. James Beebee's Co., in the 2d
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Lieut. Col. I. Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Commencement of time

Commencement of pay

To what time paid

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

M

2

Conn.

Joel Moser
Pvt. { Capt. Beebee's Co., in a Regiment
of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17

Commencement of pay .17

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17

Pay per month *2 2/3 Dollars*.

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

Good Manner

1778, { Capt. Beebee's Co., in a Regiment
of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June 17/8

Commencement of time

June 17/8, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

July 1, 17

Pay per month

10 1/2 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

1 month

Subsistence

Amount

of pay \$

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

M

2

Conn.

Joel Mosier

Priv

{ Capt. Beebee's Co., in a Regiment
of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time May 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid June 1, 17

Pay per month $2\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount

\$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Amerson

W

2

Conn.

Israel W. Mosier
Priv Capt. James Beebee's Co., Col. C.
Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Apr 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *Apr 1*, 17

To what time paid *May 1*, 17

Pay per month *0 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

(545)

Emerson

Copyist.

M

2

Conn.

Joel Mosier
Pr

{ Capt. James Beebee's Co. in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time *Mch 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Apr 1*, 17

Pay per month *2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount

\$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granzer's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

(545)

Copyist.

M |

2

| **Conn.**

Isaac Mowbray
Priv { Capt. James Beebee's Co., Col. C.
Webb's Regiment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for ~~the~~^a month^s

of Extraordinary Pay Feb 16, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 5²/₃ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

M

2

Conn.

Joel Mosier

Pvt.

{ Capt. James Beebee's Co. in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb, 17 78.

Commencement of time

Feb 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay

, 17 .

To what time paid

Mch 1, 17 .

Pay per month

2 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service

1 month

Subsistence

Amount

£ 3 -

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

(545)

Copyist.

Good *11/2/1778*
put. } Late Capt. Granger's Co., in Col.
 Charles Webb's Regiment.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Jan. 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Feb. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *67 1/2 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay* *\$*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

M

2

Conn.

Joel Mosier

{ Capt. James Beebee's Co., in the 2d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec

, 1778.

Roll dated

Jan 3

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

M

2

Conn.

Isaac Moger

Priv., { Capt. James Beebee's Co., in the 2d
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Dec 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command in
Light Infantry

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel
Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

M

2

Conn.

Joel Musier

Pr. { Capt. James Beebee's Co., in the 2d
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17 78.

Roll dated *New Milford Nov 4 17 78*

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *In command in
Light Infantry*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel
Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

M

2

Conn.

Joel Mosier

Priv, { Capt. James Beebee's Co., in the 2d
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep, 1778

Roll dated Fredricksburgh Oct 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In The Infantry

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

M

2

Conn.

Isaiah Mosier

Por { Capt. Beebee's Co. in the Batt'n of
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17*.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

(542)

Copied.

M

2

Conn.

Joel Mosier
Pvt. { Capt. Beebee's Co. in the Batt'n of
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Aug 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

(543)

Copyist.

M

2

Conn.

Joel Mosier

Priv

{ Capt. James Beebee's Co. in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 1778.

Roll dated

July 22

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

(513)

Copyist,

M

2

Conn.

Joel Mosier

Pr { Capt. James Beebee's Co. in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 2, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

(513)

Copyst,

M

2

Conn.

Joel Mosier
Pr

{ Capt. James Beebee's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April

, 1778.

Roll dated

May 2

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

(513)

Copyst.

M

2

Conn.

Joel Mosher

Priv

{ Capt. James Beebee's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March

, 1778.

Roll dated

April 2

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Sameron

(543)

Copyist.

M

2

Conn.

Toil Mosier

Pvt. { Capt. James Beebee's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated March 5, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 26, 17.

Term of enlistment R War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In Command.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cumerson

M

2

Conn.

Joel Mosier

Priv

{ Capt. James Beebee's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan

, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb 21

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 26

, 17

Term of enlistment

to War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On command

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

(543)

Copyist,

M

2

Conn.

Joel Mosher

Pvt.

{ Capt. Roger Alden's Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time Nov 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Jan 1, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 2 months

Subsistence 20 Dollars

Amount will run the 33 - 30

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Cameron

M

2

Conn.

Joel Mosher

Pr

{ Capt. Roger Alden's Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time Nov 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Dec 1, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Sick absent

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Cameron

M

2

Conn.

Joel Masie

Pr

{ Capt. Roger Alden's Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time Oct 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Nov 1, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £5.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Cameron

M

2

Conn.

Joel Mosier

Pvt. { Capt. Roger Alden's Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time Sept 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Dec 1, 17

Pay per month 2 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 5

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Cameron

M

2

Conn.

Joel Mosier

Pr

{ Capt. James Beebe's Co., in the 2d
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Zebulon Butler, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug

, 17 79.

Commencement of time

Aug 1

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

Sept 1

, 17

Pay per month

4 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

1 month

Subsistence

4 2/3 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

\$ 3.82

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebe's Company.

Sumner

M

2

Conn.

Joel Mosier
Pvt

{ Capt. James Beebee's Co., in the 2d
Connecticut Battalion; commanded
by Zebulon Butler, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1779.

Commencement of time

July 1

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

Aug 1

, 17

Pay per month

2 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

1 month

Subsistence

Amount

£ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Sumner

(545)

Copyist.

Mr.

2

Conn.

Joel Masier

Pvt. { Capt. James Beebee's Co., in the 2d
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Zebulon Butler, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time June 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid July 1, 17

Pay per month 6²/₃ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

M

2

Conn.

Joel Mosier

Priv. { Capt. James Beebee's Co., in the 2d
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Zebulon Butler, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time May 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid June 1, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

James Beebee
7
Capt. James Beebee's Co., in the 2d
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Zebulon Butler, Esq.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*77*.
Commencement of time *March 1*, 17 .
Commencement of pay , 17 .
To what time paid *April 1*, 17 .
Pay per month *(7) dollars*
Time of service
Whole time of service *1 month*
Subsistence
Amount *of pay 7*
Amt. of pay and subsistence
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

M

2

Conn.

Joel Mosher

Col, { Capt. Alden's Co., 2d Reg't Con-
necticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec

, 1777 ;

Roll dated

Jan 21

, 1780 .

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Per Duty

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

T. H. Mosher

M

2

Conn.

Joel Mosher

Pvt., { Capt. Alden's Co., 2d Reg't Con-
necticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Dec. 14*, 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick at Danbury*
since the 23^d Novr
79

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

T. J. Mosher

M

2

Conn.

John T. Alden

Det., { Capt. Alden's Co., 2d Reg't Con-
necticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Roll dated *Nov 1*, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted . 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks: *Sick in camp*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

John T. Alden

121

2

Conn.

Joel Mosier

Det. { Capt. Roger Alden's Co., 2d Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
(by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Sept. 30*, 17*77*.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

See Parker's branch

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

M

2

Conn.

Joel Mosier

Pvt. { Capt. James Beebee's Co., in the 2d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1779.
Camp Nelson Point Sept 2, 1779.
Roll dated

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

M

2

Conn.

Joel Mosier

Pvt

{ Capt. James Beebe's Co., in the 2d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Camp Nelsons Point July , 1779
Roll dated Aug 1 , 1779

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel
Granger's and Capt. James Beebe's Company.

Cameron

M

2

Conn.

Joel Mosier
Priv

(Capt. James Beebee's Co., in the 2d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.
Camp Highlanders
Roll dated *July 2*, 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel
Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

M

2

Conn.

Joel Mosier
Priv

{ Capt. James Beebee's Co., in the 2d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1779

Roll dated

June 11

, 1779

Camp Highlands of York

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel
Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

M

2

Conn.

Joel Mosier

Pvt.

{ Capt. James Beebee's Co., in the 2d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Campbrompond

Roll dated

April

, 17 79.

May 15

, 17 79.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel
Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

M

2

Conn.

Joel Mosier

Pvt. { Capt. James Beebe's Co., in the 2d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March, 1779

Roll dated

April 2, 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel
Granger's and Capt. James Beebe's Company.

S. Merson

(543)

Copyist.

M

2

Conn.

Joel Mosier

Priv. { Capt. James Beebee's Co., in the 2d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb

, 17 79

Roll dated

March 6

, 17 79

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

In command as
Horsesh

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel
Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

M

2

Conn.

Isaac Mosier
Priv

(Capt. James Beebee's Co., in the 2d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan

, 1779.

Roll dated

Feb 1

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel
Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

M

2

Conn.

Gael Mosher

Pvt., 8th Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March

, 1780

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

1 month

Subsistence

10

Amount

Doll ninetyths

Amt. of pay and subsistence

16 - 60

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Lameron

(545)

Copyist.

M

2

Conn.

Joel Mosher
Pr

, 8th Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan'y , 1780.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence 10

Amount

one hundred

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33 - 30

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Omitted in Nov Pay

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Cameron

{ Capt. Ichabod Hinkley's Company,
2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

Appears on

Company Master Roll

of the organization composed of the following

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Col. Zebulon Butler
 { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Company,
 2d Connecticut Regt. commanded
 by Col. Zebulon Butler.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the 1st Regt. of the 1st Div.

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

{ Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Company,
2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

~~REVISION FROM THE YEAR~~

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above to the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

{ Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Company,
 { 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
 { by Col. Zebulon Butler.

Presented to the Adjutant General's Office

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

{ Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Company,
2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

, 17

Roll dated

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

1111

2

Conn.

col. Zebulon Butler

{ Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Company,
2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 11/11, 1780.

Roll dated 11/11, 1780.

Appointed 17.

Commissioned 17.

Enlisted 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

M

2

| Conn.

Doel Mosher

Pvt, { Capt. Alden's Co., 2d Reg't Con-
necticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 1780.

Roll dated

July 4

, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *transferred to the
4 Company July 4, 80*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

T. S. C. M. A.

M

2

Conn.

Joel Mosher

Put. { Capt. Alden's Co., 2d Reg't Con-
necticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1780.

Roll dated

June 5

, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on Duty

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

T. Mosher

Copyist.

M

2

Conn.

Joel Winsor

Put, { Capt. Alden's Co., 2d Reg't Con-
necticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1780.

Roll dated *May 1*, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick Dec 20 - 1780*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

W. L. L. L.

M

2

Conn.

Joel Mosher

Plt, { Capt. Alden's Co., 2d Reg't Con-
necticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Roll dated April 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Joel Mosher

(543)

Copied.

M

2

Conn.

Joel Mosher

Put. { Capt. Alden's Co., 2d Reg't Con-
necticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1780.

Roll dated *March 17*, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on Duty*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Joel Mosher

M

2

Conn.

Joel Mosher

Put, { Capt. Alden's Co., 2d Reg't Con-
necticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1780.

Roll dated Feb. 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Tolson

2

Conn.

[Faint handwritten signature]

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, 1st arrangement,
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book.*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment)
or enlistment)

17

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol....., page.....

[575]

copyist.

2170

Moosley, Samuel

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

1713675

See also

M.

2

Conn.

Sam^l Mosley

Pr. S. { Capt. William Mannings Co. in a
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July 1, 1777
Aug 1, 1777

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Mannings, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

(543)

Copyist.

MS

2

Conn.

Samuel Whaley
Private

Co.

2d Connecticut Regiment, Charles Webb, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

1781, 17

Term

3 years

Casualties

Wounded July 1, 1781

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied from original roll in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 1, 1781, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 1, page 257. R. & P. 136, 786.)

Vol page

(575)

Copyright.

2171
Moses Penoni

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: *P. F.*

See also

No.

2

Conn.

Brown Morris

P.

Swanwick

Co.,

2d Connecticut Regiment, Charles Webb, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

July 10, 1777

Term

1777

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1781, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 257.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *2* page *220*

(575)

J. L. Harris

Copyist.

M

2

Conn.

Benony Moss

Pvt

{ Capt. Samuel Granger's Co., in a
Reg't of Foot, raised in the State of
Connecticut, commanded by Col.
Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Commencement of time Aug 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Sept 1, 17

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ -

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebe's Company.

Cameron

(545)

Copyist.

M

2

Conn.

Benony Moss

Pr

Capt. Samuel Granger's Co., in a
Reg't of Foot, raised in the State of
Connecticut, commanded by Col.
Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1777.

Commencement of time

July 1

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

Aug 1

, 17

Pay per month

£2

Time of service

Whole time of service

1 month

Subsistence

Amount

of Pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel
Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

(545)

Copyist.

M

2

Conn.

Benjamin Wood
pub.

Capt. Samuel Granger's Co., in a
Reg't of Foot, raised in the State of
Connecticut, commanded by Col.
Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept. 1*, 17*77*

Commencement of time *Sept. 1*, 17

Commencement of pay " 17

To what time paid *Oct. 1*, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay & subsistence*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel
Granger's and Capt. James Beebe's Company.

W

2

Conn.

Gen. Mess.

for { Capt. Samuel Granger's Co., in a
Reg't of Foot, raised in the State of
Connecticut, commanded by Col.
Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. 17/7

Commencement of time Nov. 1, 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid Nov. 1, 17

Pay per month \$10

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebe's Company.

Henry Moss

part. { Capt. Samuel Granger's Co., in a
Reg't of Foot, raised in the State of
Connecticut, commanded by Col.
Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1777.

Date of enlistment *Feb. 16*, 17

Commencement of time *Nov. 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Dec. 1*, 17

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *if pay \$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beene's Company.

Benjamin Moses

priv. (Capt. Samuel Granger's Co., Col.
Charles Webb's Reg't, raised in the
State of Connecticut.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17*77*.

Date of enlistment *Feb. 16*, 17

Commencement of time *Mar. 1*, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid *Jan. 1*, 17

Pay per month *10 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *11 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 1/2 pay \$*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebe's Company.

M

2

Conn.

Benony Mass
Pr

Capt. Samuel Granger's Co. in a
Reg't of Foot, raised in the State of
Connecticut, commanded by Col.
Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug

, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 10

, 47

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Feb 16

, 17

Term of enlistment

During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

In Command

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel
Granger's and Capt. James Beebe's Company.

Cameron

(513)

Copyist.

M

2

Conn.

Benony Moss

Priv { Capt. Samuel Granger's Co. in a
Reg't of Foot, raised in the State of
Connecticut, commanded by Col.
Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept 1 to Dec 1, 1777

Roll dated Dec 24, 1777

Appointed, 17

Commissioned Feb 10, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment During the War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In Command

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebe's Company.

Cameron

(543)

Copyist.

M

2

Conn.

Benoni Moss

Private { Capt. Samuel Granger's Co., in the
Reg't commanded by Col. Charles
Webb, from Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec , 1777 .

Roll dated Jan 3 , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted May 16 , 17 .

Term of enlistment During the War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: From absent

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

(543)

Copyst.

M

2

Conn.

Benoni Moss

Priv { Capt. Samuel Granger's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Charles Webb:*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month.

of

June , 1777.

Roll dated

July 1 , 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Feb 14 , 17

Term of enlistment

During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Command

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

(543)

Copyist.

M

2

Conn.

Benoney Mose +

Pvt

(Capt. Samuel Granger's Co. in a
Reg't of Foot, raised in the State of
Connecticut, commanded by Col.
Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 1

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Feb'y 16

, 17

Term of enlistment

During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel
Granger's and Capt. James Beebe's Company.

Cameron

(543)

Copyist.

M

2

Conn.

Samuel Moss

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a
Roll

of the Names and Remarks of Cap^t Beebee's
Company, 2^d Connecticut Battallion Com-
manded by Lt Col^o Isaac Sherman, Esq^r.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Sept 9*, 1778.

Term of Service:

During y^e War, */*

3 year,

In the Field, */*

On Command,

In the Gen^l Hospital,

Sick in the Country:

State,

Town,

On Furlough,

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Granger's and Captain James Beebee's Company.

C. Granger

Copyist.

Samuel Beebe
for Late Capt. Granger's Co., in Col.
 Charles Webb's Regiment.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Jan 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Feb 1*, 17.

Pay per month *one dollar*.

Time of service

Whole time of service *one month*.

Subsistence

Amount *of pay*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebe's Company.

M

2

Conn.

Benoni Morse
Priv. { Capt. James Beebee's Co., Col. C.
Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll a

of the organization named above for the month of

Extraordinary Pay Feb 16, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 2 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Am't. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

(547)

Copyist.

M

2

Conn.

Benony Moss

Pr { Capt. James Beebee's Co. in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time Feb 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Mch 1, 17

Pay per month 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount £2

Am't. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Simon

(545)

Copyist.

M

2

Conn.

Benony Moss

Pvt. { Capt. James Beebee's Co. in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time March 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid April 1, 17

Pay per month 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Lameron

(545)

Copyist.

M

2

Conn.

Benony T. Ross
Over { Capt. James Beebee's Co., Col. C.,
Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1775.

Commencement of time April, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid May 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

(545)

Copyist.

M

2

Conn.

Benony Moss

Priv

{ Capt. Beebee's Co., in a Regiment
of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time May 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid June 1, 17

Pay per month 2 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Am't. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel
Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Sherman

M

2

[Conn.]

Benjamin Morse

part. (Capt. Beebee's Co., in a Reg't of Foot
commanded by Lt. Col. Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *June 1st*, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid *July 1st*, 17

Pay per month *6¹/₂ dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

M

2

Conn.

Binony Mass

Pr { Capt. Beebee's Co., in a Regiment
of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1778

Commencement of time

July 1, 17

Commencement of pay

17

To what time paid

Aug 1, 17

Pay per month

2/3 Dollar

Time of service

Whole time of service

1 month

Subsistence

Amount

\$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Emerson

M

2

Conn.

Genoni Moses

2nd Lt. { Capt. James Beebee's Co., in the 2d
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Lieut. Col. I. Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. , 1778.

Commencement of time Aug. 1 , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Sept. 1 , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Def.

M

2

Conn.

Benjamin Moss

priv. { Capt. James Beebee's Co., in the 2d
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Lieut. Col. I. Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept. 1, 1778.

Commencement of time

Sept. 1, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

Sept. 1, 17

Pay per month

67 1/2 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

1 month

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Recd.

M

2

Conn.

Benony Moss

Priv

{ Capt. James Beebee's Co. in the 2d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Oct 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17

Pay per month *2 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel
Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

S. Cameron

(545)

Copyist.

M

2

Conn.

Benony Moss
Pvt. { Capt. James Beebe's Co. in the 2d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov , 17 78.

Commencement of time Nov 1 , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid Dec 1 , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebe's Company.

Cameron

(545)

Copyist.

M

2

Conn.

Benony Mass
Pvt

(Capt. James Beebee's Co., in the 2d
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Zebulon Butler, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time Dec 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Jan 1, 17

Pay per month 5/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel
Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

(545)

Copyist.

M

2

Conn.

Benoni Moss

Priv. { Capt. James Beebe's Co., in the 2d
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec

1778

Roll dated

New Milford Nov 4 1778

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

On detachment on
ye Roads since the
20 October

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel
Granger's and Capt. James Beebe's Company.

Cameron

M

2

Conn.

Benony Moss

Pr { Capt. James Beebe's Co., in the 2d
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov , 1778

Roll dated

Dec 2 , 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

In detachment
Oct 20 - 1778.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel
Granger's and Capt. James Beebe's Company.

Cameron

M

2

Conn.

Benony Moss
Pol

(Capt. James Beebe's Co., in the 2d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec

, 1778

Roll dated

Jan 3

, 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

In command
Norwalk

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel
Granger's and Capt. James Beebe's Company.

Cameron

W

2

Conn.

Benoni Moss

Priv. { Capt. James Beebee's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan

, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb 21

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Feb 26

, 17

Term of enlistment

2^d War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Command

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

(543)

Copyist,

M

2

Conn.

Benony Moss

Pvt

{ Capt. James Beebe's Co. in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1778

Roll dated

June 2

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebe's Company.

Cameron

(543)

Copyist,

M

2

Conn.

Benony Moss
Priv

{ Capt. James Beebee's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April, 1778

Roll dated

May 2, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

during War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Detachment

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

(543)

Copyist.

M,

2

Conn.

Benony Moss

Pvt

{ Capt. James Beebee's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March

, 1778

Roll dated

April 2

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

(543)

Copyist.

M

2

Conn.

Benoni Morse

Pr { Capt. James Beebee's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778

Roll dated *March 5*, 1778

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *Feb 16*, 17

Term of enlistment *at War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *In Command*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Lumerson

M

2

Conn.

Benony Moss
Priv

{ Capt. Beebe's Co. in the Batt'n of
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Aug 1778
White Plains Sept 1, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On two days Guard

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel
Granger's and Capt. James Beebe's Company.

Cameron

(543)

Copy at.

M

2

Conn.

Benony Moss

Private { Capt. James Beebee's Co., in the 2d
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1778

Roll date

Fredricksburgh Oct 3, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel
Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

(543)

Copyist.

M

2

Conn.

Benoni Moss

Priv { Capt. Beebee's Co. in the Batt'n of
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Aug 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

(543)

Copyist.

M

2

Conn.

Benony Moss

Priv. { Capt. James Beebee's Co. in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June , 1778.
July 22 , 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

(513)

Copyist.

700

2

Conn.

See also 11/10/21

{ Capt. James Beebee's Co., in the 2d
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Zebulon Butler, Esq.*
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *March 1st*, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid *April 1st*, 17

Pay per month *67 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 year 10 mo*

Subsistence

Amount of pay *See above*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

M

2

Conn.

Benony Moss
Pvt

{ Capt. James Beebee's Co., in the 2d
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Zebulon Butler, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779

Commencement of time May 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid June 1, 17

Pay per month $2\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel
Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

W

2

Conn.

Benony Moss
Pr

(Capt. James Beebe's Co., in the 2d
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Zebulon Butler, Esq.)*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1779.

Commencement of time

June 1, 17

Commencement of pay

17

To what time paid

July 1, 17

Pay per month

2 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

1 month

Subsistence

Amount

£ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel
Granger's and Capt. James Beebe's Company.

Sumner

M

2

Conn.

Benoni Moss
Pr

{ Capt. James Beebee's Co., in the 2d
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Zebulon Butler, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1779.

Commencement of time

July 1, 17

Commencement of pay

17

To what time paid

Aug 1, 17

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

1 month

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Sick absent

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

M

2

Conn.

Benoni Moss

Pr

{ Capt. James Beebee's Co., in the 2d
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Zebulon Butler, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug

, 1779.

Commencement of time

Aug 1

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

Sept 1

, 17

Pay per month

2 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

2 months

Subsistence

2 ²/₃ Dollars

Amount

Am^t of pay and subsistence

\$5.86

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Sumner

M

2

Conn.

Benoni Moss

Pvt

{ Capt. Roger Alden's Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779

Commencement of time Sept 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Oct 1, 17

Pay per month 0 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 5.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Dameron

(545)

Copyist.

M

2

Conn.

Benony Moss

Priv

{ Capt. Roger Alden's Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time Dec 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Nov 1, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount

Am't. of pay and subsistence £ 5-

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Cameron

M

2

Conn.

Benoni Moss

Pr { Capt. Roger Alden's Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time Nov 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Dec 1, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 5

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Cameron

(545)

Copyist.

Benni Moss

27, { Capt. Ten Eyck's Co., 2d. Connect-
icut Reg't, commanded by Colonel
Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time Dec 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Jan 1, 17

Pay per month 10/3 Dollars

Time of service:

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16⁶⁰ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company,

Letters

M

2

Conn.

Benoni Moss

Pvt.

{ Capt. Roger Alden's Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Transferred

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Cameron

M

2

Conn.

Benoni Moss

Pvt., { Capt. Alden's Co., 2d Reg't Con-
necticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec

, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan 20

, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Transferred Lt
Infantry

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

1800

M

2

Conn.

Berney Moss

Pvt., { Capt. Alden's Co., 2d Reg't Con-
necticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Dec 14*, 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

J. C. Cushman

M

2

Conn.

Bernard Cross

Port. { Capt. Roger Alden's Co., 2d Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Sept 30*, 17*79*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *See List*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

M

2

Conn.

Benony Moss

Pvt. { Capt. James Beebee's Co., in the 2d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.
Camp Nelsons Point Aug 1, 1779.
Roll dated

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In Hospital at
Danbury since the 16
July.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel
Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

Company 11th Regt

{ Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co. of
Light Infantry, in the 2d Batt'n of
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Colonel Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*76*

Roll dated *June 1st*, 17*76*

Appointed *June 1st*, 17

Commissioned *June 1st*, 17

Enlisted *June 1st*, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *some of the names
were missing*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

M.

2

Conn.

Benning Cross

Put., { Capt. Alden's Co., 2d Reg't Con-
necticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 3

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

John Alden

(543)

Copyist.

M

2

Conn.

Benony Moss
Priv

Capt. James Beebe's Co., in the 2d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August 1779
Camp Nelsons Roll dated Sept 2, 1779

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel
Granger's and Capt. James Beebe's Company.

Cameron

M

2

Conn.

Benoni Moss

Pvt

{ Capt. James Beebee's Co., in the 2d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Camp Highlands June, 1779

Roll dated

July 2, 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on detachment

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel
Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

M

2

Conn.

Benny Moss
Pvt

Capt. James Beebee's Co., in the 2d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779

Roll dated June 11, 1779
Camp Highlands of York

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel
Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

M

2

Conn.

Benony Moss
Priv

(Capt. James Beebe's Co., in the 2d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb

, 1779

Roll dated

March 6

, 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

In Command at
Norwalk

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel
Granger's and Capt. James Beebe's Company.

Cameron

M

2

Conn.

Benony Moss

Pvt. { Capt. James Beebee's Co., in the 2d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March , 17 79

Roll dated

April 2 , 17 79

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command at
Horse Neck

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel
Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

M

2

Conn.

Benony Moss
Priv

{ Capt. James Beebee's Co., in the 2d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Campbromford

Roll dated

April

, 17 79

May 15

, 17 79

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel
Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

(543)

Copyist.

M

2

Conn.

Benony Moss
Priv

Capt. James Beebe's Co., in the 2d
Bat. Conn. Forces, com-
(manned by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan

, 1779

Roll dated

Feb 1

, 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On command at
at Norwalk since
Oct 18.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel
Granger's and Capt. James Beebe's Company.

Cameron

(543)

Copyright.

M

2

Conn.

Bismarck Mass

Pt. { Capt. Henry - Ten Eyck's Light
Infantry Co., in the 2d Connecticut
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Commencement of time March 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid April 1, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 2/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company,

Garrison

M

2

Conn.

Benjamin Pross

E-4, { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Light
Infantry Co., in the 2d Connecticut
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*80*

Commencement of time *Jan 1*, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid *Feb 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 ⁶⁰/₉₀ dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Sutton

Copyist.

M

2

Conn.

Berona Moss

See

{ Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Light Infantry Co., from the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov

1780

Roll dated

Springfield Apr 1

1780

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

See p. 10

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

2

Conn.

Johnston's

{ Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co. of
Light Infantry, in the 2d Batt'n of
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Colonel Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

M.

2

Conn.

Benjamin Moser
for { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Light In-
fantry Co., from the 2d Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon
Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Newtown June 3*, 17*80*.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

(543)

Copyist.

(M) | 2 | Conn.

By Company Muster

First, { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Light Infantry Co., from the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1780

Roll dated *Springfield May 1, 1780*

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster, or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

(M) 2 Conn.

Barnard, Mass.

Roll, { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co. in
the 2d Connecticut Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Colonel Zebulon
Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1780.

Roll dated *July 4*, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *transferred to
Company July 1.80*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

M.

2

Conn.

Benoni Mass

Pr X, { Col. Butler's Co in the 2d Con-
necticut Reg't commanded by Col.
Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

M.

2

Conn.

Benoni Moss

Pr. T., { Col. Butler's Co. in the 2d Connecticut Reg't commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Aug. 1780.
Sep. 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

W. H. Shipman

(543)

Copyist.

M.

2

Conn.

Benoni Mose

Pt. X. { Col. Butler's Co. in the 2d Connecticut Reg't commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler *

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July 1780
Aug 12, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Piquet

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

N. N. Gibson

Copyist.

Benjamin Snow
1 { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Light In-
 fantry Co., from the 2d Connecticut
 Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon
 Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb., 17*83*

Roll dated

April 1st 1783

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

M.

2

Conn.

Benoni Moss

P. F. { Col. Butler's Co. in the 2d Con-
necticut Reg't commanded by Col.
Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov & Dec, 1780.

Roll dated

Dec 31, 1780.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On duty.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

J. M. Simon

(543)

Copyist.

M.

2

Conn.

Benoni Moss
Priv., { Col. Butler's Co. in the 2d Con-
necticut Reg't commanded by Col.
Zebulon Butler *
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Oct, 1780.
Nov, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On duty.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

W. P. Johnson.

(543)

Copyist.

M

2

Conn.

Benoni Mass

Pvt., { Col. Butler's Co. in the 2d Con-
necticut Reg't commanded by Col.
Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Sept, 1780
Oct 2, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On 3 days command

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

✓ 2172
Moss, Isaiah

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

William J. Swift
3d Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17__

Roll dated _____, 17__

Appointed _____, 17__

Commissioned _____, 17__

Enlisted _____, 17__

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Morris' and 3d Company.

W. J. Swift
Copyist.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

James Morris
James Morris, 3d Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
 manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*81*.Roll dated *April*, 17*81*.Appointed *March*, 17*81*.Commissioned *March*, 17*81*.Enlisted *March*, 17*81*.Term of enlistment *1 year*.Time since last muster or enlistment *1 year*.Alterations since last muster *None*.Casualties *None*.*James Morris*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James
 Morris' and 3d Company.

3d Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Morris' and 3d Company.

2

(2d Formation, 1781.

Conn.

*3d Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *March 1st*, 17*81*.

Appointed *March 1st*, 17*81*.

Commissioned *March 1st*, 17*81*.

Enlisted *March 1st*, 17*81*.

Term of enlistment *1 year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *1 killed in action by*

the commanding officer.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Morris' and 3d Company.

2 | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

3d Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-

*manded by Col. Heman Swift.**
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Sept 26*, 17*83*.

Appointed *Sept 26*, 17*83*.

Commissioned *Sept 26*, 17*83*.

Enlisted *Sept 26*, 17*83*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment *0*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Morris' and 3d Company.

Copyist.

2-73

Mosyer, Joel

**2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mosier, Joel

274
Mott, Archibald

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

11

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

William H. H. H.
H. H. H.

Co.,

Col. Heman Swift's Regiment, arrangement
1781, 82 & 83.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment)
or enlistment

July 1, 17 *81*.

Term

3 years

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 736.

Vol. page *2*.....

(575)

Copyist.

M

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Archibald Mott.

Priv, { Capt. Wright's Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar & Apr, 1781.

Roll dated May 1, 1781.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted July 24, 1781.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Wright's and Capt. Robertson's Company.

Mott

M

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Archibald Mott

Plur, { Capt. Wright's Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1781

Roll dated

June 2

, 1781

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

July 24

, 1781

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Wright's and Capt. Robertson's Company.

Mott

M

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Archibald Mott

Priv { Capt. Wright's Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 1781

Roll dated

July 7

, 1781

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

July 24

, 1781

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Wright's and Capt. Robertson's Company.

Metcalf

(543)

Copyist.

M

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Archibald McIl

Prv, { Capt. Wright's Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Wright's and Capt. Robertson's Company.

M

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Archibald Mott

Priv

{ Capt. Robertson's Co., of the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar. , 1782

Roll dated Apr. 26 , 1782

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 1 yr 3 mos

Time since last muster or enlistment

Mar. 1, 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Wright's and Capt. Robertson's Company.

Mott

M

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Archibald Mott.

Priv, { Capt. Robertson's Co., of the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1782.

Roll dated May 23, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 1 yr. 4 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Apr. 26. 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Command on the lines

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Wright's and Capt. Robertson's Company.

M

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Archibald Mott

Priv., { Capt. Robertson's Co., of the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1782.

Roll dated

June 16

, 1782.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

by 3 m.

Time since last muster or enlistment

May 23, 82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Wright's and Capt. Robertson's Company.

Mott

M

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Archibald Mott.

Priv, { Capt. Robertson's Co., of the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 23, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 1 y 2 m.

Time since last muster or enlistment

16 June 82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Wright's and Capt. Robertson's Company.

Metcalf

M

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Archibald Mott

Priv.

{ Capt. Robertson's Co., of the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1782.

Roll dated

Aug 6

, 1782.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

by 1 m.

Time since last muster or enlistment

23 July 82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Wright's and Capt. Robertson's Company.

Mott

M

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Archibald, Matt.

Pvt., { Capt. Robertson's Co., of the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Sept. 11*, 17*82*.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *1 yr.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

6 Aug. 82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Wright's and Capt. Robertson's Company.

(543)

Metcalf

Copyist.

M

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Archibald Mott

See, { Capt. Robertson's Co., of the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*82*

Roll dated *Oct. 15*, 17*82*

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *10 mos*

Time since last muster or enlistment

10 Sept. 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Wright's and Capt. Robertson's Company.

M

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Archibald. Matt.

Sur, { Capt. Robertson's Co., of the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. , 1782.

Roll dated Nov. 13 , 1782.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 9 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment

13 Oct. 82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Wright's and Capt. Robertson's Company.

Metcay

M

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Archibald Mott.

Priv., { Capt. Robertson's Co., of the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17 *82*.

Roll dated *Dec. 6*, 17 *82*.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *8 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

13 Oct. 82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Wright's and Capt. Robertson's Company.

Mott

M.

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Archibald Mott.

Sir, { Capt. Robertson's Co., of the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec. 12 & Jan. 1783.

Roll dated Jan. 28, 1783.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 6 mos

Time since last muster or enlistment

6 Dec 12.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Wright's and Capt. Robertson's Company.

M. Tacey

M

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Archibald Mott.

Priv., { Capt. Robertson's Co., of the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1783

Roll dated Mar. 15, 1783

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 5 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment

28 Jan. 83.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Wright's and Capt. Robertson's Company.

Mott

M

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Archibald Mott.

Priv, { Capt. Robertson's Co., of the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar. , 1783

Roll dated Apr. 28 , 1783

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 4 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment

13 Mar 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Wright's and Capt. Robertson's Company.

Metcalfe

M

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Archibald Mott.

Sw

{ Capt. Robertson's Co., of the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr.

, 1783

Roll dated

May 26

, 1783

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

2 July 83

Time since last muster or enlistment

28 Apr 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Wright's and Capt. Robertson's Company.

Metcay

2175
Moott. Samuel

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

72 | 2 | Conn.

James Mott
Pr , { Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the 2d
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July , 1780 .

Roll dated Aug 12 , 1780 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted July 1 , 1780 .

Term of enlistment Dec 31 80

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. H. Benson

M

2

Conn.

Sam^l Mott

Lt, { Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the 2d
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1780.

Roll dated *Sept 2*, 1780.

Appointed , 17 . . .

Commissioned , 17 . . .

Enlisted *July 1*, 1780.

Term of enlistment *till Dec 31/80*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Settles in

M

2

Conn.

Sam^l Mott

Cpt, { Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the 2d
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1780.

Roll dated

Oct 2

, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

July 1

, 1780.

Term of enlistment

till Dec 31/80

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Duty

Satterson

Copyist.

Me

2

Conn.

Saml. Mott

Pt. { Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the 2d
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1780.

Roll dated Nov 2, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment to the 31 Dec 80

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged by Lieut. Mott
for the 4th Regt
Oct 18

Sutton

72 | 2 | **Conn.**

Samuel Mott

It , { Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the 2d
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Nov & Dec , 1780 .

Roll dated Dec 31 , 1780 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Jan 1 , 1781 .

Term of enlistment 5 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Re-enlisted - on Thurs-
day Oct 5/80 40 days
Co's Com at Bradley
0

Fillison

13

2

Conn.

(1) Zebulon Butler
Co.,

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, 1st arrangement,
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

July 1, 1778.

Term

6 months

Casualties

Remarks:

Re-enlisted in 8 years.

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 7, page 118

[575]

• copyist.

CH

2

Conn.

James Mott

Pr

5-11

Company.

Appears on a

Return

of the Levies that served last Campaign in the
2nd Connec^t Reg^t Command^d by Zebulon Butler,
Esquire.

Revolutionary War.

Return dated

Nov. 1st 1780

From,

July 1

, 1780.

To,

Dec 31

, 1780.

Time of Service,

6 Months.

Days.

Pay 1st Month,

8

Dollars, *60* Ninetieths.

Amount of pay,

40

Dollars, Ninetieths.

Remarks:

Number of record:

8

(548d)

James Mott

Copypist.

277
Mather's Masses

**2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mather's Masses

25
Scammon David

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Scammon David

278
Mourhouse, David

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Manual

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mourhouse, David

- 1
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19
- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25

Book

See

2152
Munger, Daniel

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark:

See also

W

2

2d Formation, 1781.

Conn.

Harold Manger
Pub., 3d Co., 2d Connecticut Regt, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1782.

Roll dated *Apr. 26*, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *10 Mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *June*
1, 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Morris' and 3d Company.

H. Jones
Copyist.

2
(2d Formation, 1781.

Conn.

James O. Minger

3d Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *May 23*, 17*82*.

Appointed *June 1*, 17*82*.

Commissioned *June 1*, 17*82*.

Enlisted *June 1*, 17*82*.

Term of enlistment *2 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *1 year*.

20, 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Morris' and 3d Company.

Walter Munger

h, 3d Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1782.

Roll dated

Sept 7, 1782.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

1 year

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Morris' and 3d Company.

Wm

2

(2d Formation, 1781.

Conn.

James C. Munger

3d Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*82*

Roll dated *June 28*, 17*82*.

Appointed *June 1*, 17*82*.

Commissioned *June 1*, 17*82*.

Enlisted *June 1*, 17*82*.

Term of enlistment *12 months*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *June 1*.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Morris' and 3d Company.

James C. Munger
Copyist.

2
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

{ 3d Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Morris' and 3d Company.

72

2

(2d Formation, 1781.

Conn.

Daniel Munger

*3d Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Sept. 10*, 17*82*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *10 Years*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Aug.*

6, 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Morris' and 3d Company.

3d Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't

{ 3d Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Sept. 1782, 1782.

Sept. 1782, 1782.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Morris and 3d Company.

M

2

(2d Formation, 1781.

Conn.

Daniel Munger

*3d Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct.

, 17 *82.*

Roll dated

Nov. 15

, 17 *82.*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

M. H.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Oct.

5, 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Morris' and 3d Company.

G. H. M.

11 | **2** |
(2d Formation, 1781.

| **Conn.** |

James Morris
1st, { 3d Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1781

Roll dated Dec 1, 1781

Appointed , 1781

Commissioned , 1781

Enlisted , 1781

Term of enlistment 1 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment 1 yr

1781

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Morris' and 3d Company.

James Morris
James Morris, 3d Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
 manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *22d*, 17*81*.

Appointed *17*.

Commissioned *17*.

Enlisted *17*.

Term of enlistment *1*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *1*.

1.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Morris' and 3d Company.

177

2

(2d Formation, 1781.

Conn.

James Morris

3d Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *March 15*, 17*83*.

Appointed *March 15*, 17*83*.

Commissioned *March 15*, 17*83*.

Enlisted *March 15*, 17*83*.

Term of enlistment *1 year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *1 year*.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Morris' and 3d Company.

2
(2d Formation, 1781.

Conn.

3d Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
*manded by Col. Heman Swift.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *September 1st*, 17*83*.

Appointed *Sept 1st*, 17*83*.

Commissioned *Sept 1st*, 17*83*.

Enlisted *Sept 1st*, 17*83*.

Term of enlistment *Sept 1st 1783 to Sept 1st 1784*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *Sept 1st 1783 to Sept 1st 1784*.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Morris' and 3d Company.

James Morris
3d Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*85*.

Roll dated *Sept 10*, 17*85*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment *2 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment *1 yr*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Morris' and 3d Company.

2180

Munroe, Samuel

**2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Chapin's

Regiment

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Munroe, Samuel

25
Munn, Joseph

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Index

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Munn, Joseph

Monroe, Noah

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

1

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Monroe, Noah

11/11/11, 11/11/11

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

11/11/11, 11/11/11

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

11/11/11, 11/11/11

+ 2183 2183

Marrow, Daniel

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

M

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Samuel Munroe

Pl

{ Capt. John St. John's Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May & June*, 1781

Roll dated *May 1*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *in Form of 2 Infanteries*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John St. John's, Capt. David Strong's, Capt. Humphry's, Capt. Colefax's, 7th and 8th Companies.

Samuel

71

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

James Munroe

Sgt., { Capt. David Strong's Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 178

Roll dated

June 2, 178

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Transferred to the 2d Infantry*
the 1st

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John St. John's, Capt. David Strong's, Capt. Humphry's, Capt. Colefax's, 7th and 8th Companies.

B. G. Tarkenton

M

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Daniel Munrow

Plt

{ Capt. Elijah Chapman's Co. of Light
Infantry, 2d Connecticut Regiment,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1781.

Roll dated

June 2, 1781.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Went from Capt. Strong's Co.
June 1, 81 (arrived Maryland)

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Chapman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Swneedham

(543)

Copyist.

M

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Daniel Manroe

Sgt, { Light Infantry Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1782.

Roll dated *Apr 26*, 1781.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *Life*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *Mar 13*.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Chapman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Elijah Chapman

(543)

Copyist.

M

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Michael Monroe

Sgt

{ Light Infantry Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr, 1752.

Roll dated

May 3, 1752.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

10 11 11

Time since last muster or enlistment

Apr 1752

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Chapman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Monroe & Co.

(543)

Copyist.

M

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Man. Manroe

1st

{ Light Infantry Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1782.

Roll dated

June 16, 1782.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Over

Time since last muster or enlistment

May 23 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah
Chapman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Sumner

(543)

Copyist.

M | **2** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Nathl Mannoe
Pl, { Light Infantry Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1781.

Roll dated *July 29*, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *10 M^o*

Time since last muster or enlistment *June 16, 82*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Chapman's, and Light Infantry Company.

St M^e dham

M | **2** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Daniel Manroe

Sir, { Light Infantry Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Chapman's, and Light Infantry Company.

(543)

George H. Ham

Copyist.

M | **2** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Daniel Mumme
411 { Light Infantry Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1782.

Roll dated *Feb 13*, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *W. 17.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Aug 6, 82*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Chapman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Horace A. Ham
Copyist.

7M

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Daniel Munn

Light Infantry Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep, 1782.

Roll dated Sep 18, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 9 M

Time since last muster or enlistment Sep 18, 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Chapman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Samuel Munn

111 | **2** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Daniel Mannou
Det., { Light Infantry Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1782.

Roll dated Nov 7, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment LW

Time since last muster or enlistment Oct 13, 37

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Chapman's, and Light Infantry Company.

M

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Daniel Manrow

Sgt., { Light Infantry Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov, 1782.

Roll dated

Dec 6, 1781.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Nov

Time since last muster or enlistment

No 1

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Chapman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Surgeon

(543)

Copyist.

M

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Daniel Munroe

Sir,

{ Capt. Robertson's Co., of the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov.

, 1782

Roll dated

Jan 6

, 1782

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

2. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

13 Oct. 82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Rec'd: Regt 11

82.

Slight Infirmary

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Wright's and Capt. Robertson's Company.

Munroe

M | **2** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Daniel Morrow

Sgt., { Light Infantry Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec 1781 & Jan*, 1783.

Roll dated

Jan 28, 1783.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Nov

Time since last muster or enlistment *Dec 6*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Chapman's, and Light Infantry Company.

(543)

Stacey & Co

Copyst.

M

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Ensign Munroe

Priv., { Capt. Robertson's Co., of the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec 02 & Jan.*, 17*83*

Roll dated *Jan. 2*, 17*83*

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *2. War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

6 Dec 82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Wright's and Capt. Robertson's Company.

MeLary

M

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Daniel Munroe

Sr

{ Light Infantry Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb

, 1783

Roll dated

Mar 13

, 1783

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

OW

Time since last muster or enlistment

Jan 28, 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Chapman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Sumnerham

(543)

Copyist.

M

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Hemel Morrow

Pur,

{ Capt. Robertson's Co., of the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb.

, 1783.

Roll dated

Mar. 13

, 1783.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

2. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

20 Jan. 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Wright's and Capt. Robertson's Company.

Metcalfe

M

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Daniel Munroe

Sgt.

{ Light Infantry Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1783.

Roll dated

Apr 28

, 1783.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

19th

Time since last muster or enlistment

Mar 13, 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Chapman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Samuel Ham

(543)

Copyist.

11 | **2** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Samuel Munro +

Priv., { Capt. Robertson's Co., of the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar. ; 1783

Roll dated Apr. 20 , 1783

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 2 Mar.

Time since last muster or enlistment

15 Mar. 3.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Wright's and Capt. Robertson's Company.

M

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Daniel Munroe

Sir, { Capt. Robertson's Co., of the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr.

, 1783.

Roll dated

May 26

, 1783.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

L. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

28 Apr. 83.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Wright's and Capt. Robertson's Company.

Metcalf

M | **2** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Daniel Munroe
1st, { Light Infantry Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1783.

Roll dated *May*, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *Dec*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *Apr 8, 83*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Chapman's, and Light Infantry Company.

2 Conn
Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Munro, Daniel
(Name.)
Reverend
(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

Daniel Munro also
borne as Munro in
Munro. Pvt Capt
John S. Jones Co 2d
Conn Regt commanded
by Col Roman Lewis.
First appears on Co
Munro's roll for Mch
and Apr 1781.

and last on Munro's
roll for Apr 1783

1st
4-3-
Johnson
J.H.

611
April 4, 1916.

Respectfully returned to

Mrs. J. H. Cowley,
Hamilton, Missouri.

The records of this office show that one Daniel Munro (name also borne as Munroe and Munrow) served in the Revolutionary War as a private in Captain John St. John's Company, 2d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Heman Swift. His name first appears on a company muster roll for Mch. and Apl., 1781, and it last appears on the muster roll for Apl., 1783, without special remark relative to him.

The collection of Revolutionary War records in this office is far from complete, and it is suggested as a possibility that additional information can be obtained from the Adjutant General of Connecticut, Hartford, or from the Commissioner of Pensions, Washington, D. C.

The stamped envelope received with this letter is returned herewith.

H. J. Adams
The Adjutant General.

File
1
April 6, 1816.

Respectfully returned to
Mrs. Paul Klayder,
Armstrong, Missouri.

The records of this office show that one Daniel Munro (name also borne as Munroe and Munrow) served in the Revolutionary War as a private in Capt. John St. John's Company, 2d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Heman Swift. His name first appears on a company muster roll for Mch. and Apl., 1781 and it last appears on the muster roll for Apl., 1783, without special remark relative to him.

The collection of Revolutionary War records in this office is far from complete, and it is suggested as a possibility that additional information can be obtained from the Adjutant General of Connecticut, Hartford, or from the Commissioner of Pensions, Washington, D.C.

J. J. Swan
Adj. Gen. to Gen. Swan.

2183
Mansfield, Matthew
2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mansfield, Matthew

2183-6
Munson

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Munson, Theoph^s

2-4-82-6
Munson, Ephraim

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private - Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Munson, Ephraim

✓ 285
Munson, Lent

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

M

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Serjeant Murren

Drum, { 4th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't of
Foot, commanded by Col. H. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov 1787.

Roll dated Dec 6, 1787.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Nov

Time since last muster or enlistment Nov

1787

Alterations since last muster Nov 14

Left Nov 1787

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

M. Murren

(543)

Copyist.

M

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Dr. H. Munson

Drum { 4th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't of
Foot, commanded by Col. H. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec. 8 & 9 Jan., 1783.

Roll dated

Jan. 10, 1783.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

1 year

Jan 1783
Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb
Ballwin's and 1th Company.

W. H. Smith and

(543)

Copyist.

M

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Levi Morrison

Drum { 4th Co.; 2d Connecticut Reg't of
Foot, commanded by Col. H. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Sept. 15, 1783.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Jan. 2, 1783

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

M. P. Smith

M

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Ser. 1 Munnis or

4th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't of
Foot, commanded by Col. H. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1783.

Roll dated April 23, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment No.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

M. Smith and

M

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Sent Munson

Drum, { 4th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't of
Foot, commanded by Col. H. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Apr 1, 17*83*
May 26, 17*83*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Feb. 22

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

on Printed out

2175
Mounson Peter

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Mounson

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mounson, Peter

2
Murray, Abraham

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Murray, Abraham

2
Murray Abram

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Murray, Abraham

2182
Murray Sherman

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

For 4th March

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Murray Sherman

+ 293
Murry, Abraham

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

146

2

Conn.

William Henry

Butt, *Drills*

Co.

2d Connecticut Regiment, Charles Welch, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Aug 7, 17*77*

Term

War

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied from original list in the Office of Army Accounts under the Quartermaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1781, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 1, page 257.) R. & P. E36.756.

Vol page *200*

(575)

J. R. Smith

Copyist.

John Mills' Co.
 (Capt. John Mills' Co., Col. Charles
 Webb's Reg't, from the State of
 Connecticut.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Time of enlistment

Commencement of time

Commencement of pay

To what time paid

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

2

Conn.

See
 { Capt. John Mills' Co., Col. Charles
 Webb's Reg't, from the State of
 Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*77*

Time of enlistment *see*, 17

Commencement of time *see*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *see*, 17

Pay per month *100*

Time of service *months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *see*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

9/13/22 / 1/1/1852

{ Capt. John Mills' Co., Colonel
Charles Webb's Reg't, from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *22*, 17

Commencement of time *22*, 17

Commencement of pay *22*, 17

To what time paid *22*, 17

Pay per month *22*

Time of service *22*

Whole time of service *22*

Subsistence *22*

Amount *22*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *22*

Pay due to sick, absent *22*

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

{ Capt. John Mills' Co., Colonel
Charles Webb's Reg't, from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

, 17

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

John Mills

Co. { Capt. John Mills' Co., Colonel
Charles Webb's Reg't, from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Aug 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17

To what time paid *Aug 24*, 17

Pay per month *2 £*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 £*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Attewson

{ Capt. John Mills' Co., in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17/

Roll dated _____, 17/

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

011 | **2** | **Conn.**

John Mills
{ Capt. John Mills' Co., in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*77*

Roll dated *Oct 10*, 17*77*

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *Oct 10*, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Admitted*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

{ Capt. John Mills' Co., in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *1777*, 17

Roll dated *1777*, 17

Appointed *1777*, 17

Commissioned *1777*, 17

Enlisted *1777*, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Abraham Murrie

Appears with the rank of *1st Lt* on a
Roll

of the Names and Remarks of the Late Cap^t
 Mills' Company in the Second Connecticut
 Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 7, 177*6*.

Term of Service:

D. W.,

During War

3 years,

In the Field,

L

On Command,

In the Gen^l Hospital,

Sick in the Contry:

State,

Town,

On Furlough,

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
 John Mills' and Captain Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

J. S. Chandler
 Copyist.

First
 { Capt. John Mills' Co., Col. Charles
 Webb's Reg't, from the State of
 Connecticut.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17

Time of enlistment *Jan*, 17

Commencement of time *Jan*, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan*, 17

To what time paid *Feb*, 17

Pay per month *4.00*

Time of service

Whole time of service *months*

Subsistence

Amount *4.00* *2-00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Feb

71

2

Conn.

Abraham Wier

Ct, { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co. in
the 2d Connecticut Battalion of Foot,
commanded by Colonel Zebulon
Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778

Commencement of time *Dec*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Jan*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Sutton

M

2

Conn.

Abraham Murray

P 4

{ Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co., in the
2d Connecticut Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac
Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov, 1778

Commencement of time

Nov 1, 17

Commencement of pay

17

To what time paid

Dec 1, 17

Pay per month

6 1/2 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

1 month

Subsistence

Amount

£ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Gitterson

Copyist.

72

2

Conn.

Isaac Sherman

Is { Late Capt. John Mills' Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1775.

Commencement of time *Oct*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Nov*, 17

Pay per month *673 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *Months*

Subsistence

Amount *220*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Sutton

(Copyist.)

Isaac Sherman, Private

(Late Capt. John Mills' Co., in the
2d Connecticut Batt'n commanded
by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.)

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*81*.

Commencement of time *Sept*, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept*, 17

To what time paid *Sept*, 17

Pay per month *23 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *month*

Subsistence

Amount *4 Pounds 2 S*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Sept

175

2

Conn.

Isaac, Terry

(Late Capt. John Mills' Co., in the
2d Connecticut Batt'n commanded
by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17-8.

Commencement of time May, 17

Commencement of pay May, 17

To what time paid Sept. 17

Pay per month 6² 3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount 4 pay 2 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

2
Terry

116

2

Conn.

Assem. Murray

2 *x* { Late Capt. John Mills' Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *2 £*

Am't. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

J. D. Sullivan

175.1 2 Conn.

John Mills

(Late Capt. John Mills' Co., in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot commanded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.)

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17-*8*.

Commencement of time *June*, 17.

Commencement of pay *June*, 17.

To what time paid *June*, 17.

Pay per month *50 32 Dec 30*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *4 pay 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

W. H. Ten Eyck

Captist.

William Thayer

Ex, { Late Capt. John Mills' Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time *May*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *June*, 17

Pay per month *40*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 £.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Settison

M | 2 | Conn.

Abraham Murre

Pr., { Late Capt. John Mills' Co., in the
Regiment lately commanded by
Charles Webb, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778

Commencement of time *Apr 1*, 17

Commencement of pay .. 17

To what time paid *May 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of the whole* *2 ²/₃*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Sutton

M

2

Conn.

Abraham Mearns

(P. L.), { Captain John Mills' Co., Colonel
Charles Webb's Reg't, from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Time of enlistment *Aug. 1*, 1777.

Commencement of time *March 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Apr. 1*, 17

Pay per month *40*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£⁰ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

(d)
Tatters on
Copyist.

Horatio Murri

Pl., { Captain John Mills' Co., Colonel
Charles Webb's Reg't, from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feby*, 1778.

Time of enlistment *Aug 1*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Jan 1*, 1775.

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 1775.

Pay per month *40*.

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Patterson

M

2

Conn.

Abraham Merry

for { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co., in the
2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Zebulon
Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*78*

Roll dated *Reading Jun 3*, 17*77*

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

CM | **2** | **Conn.**

Abraham Murky

ser., { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co., in the
2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac
Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*84*

Roll dated *Dec*, 17*84*

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *(1) - only*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Adm. Genl.

Am

2

Conn.

Abraham Murphy

1780, { Late Capt. John Mills' Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April

17

Roll dated

1st April 1780

17

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

deceased

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Abraham Murray

for, { Late Capt. John Mills' Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

17

Roll, dated

17

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Conn.

{ Late Capt. John Mills' Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

17

Roll dated _____

15

Appointed

17

Commissioned

1

Enlisted

1

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

(543)

Copyright.

M 2 Conn.

Abraham Henry
{ Late Capt. John Mills' Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept* 17

Roll dated *Sept 17* 17

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Late Capt. John Mills' Co., in a

Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
*manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of *March*, 17*84*

Roll dated *March 1st*, 17*84*

Appointed *March 1st*, 17*84*

Commissioned *March 1st*, 17*84*

Enlisted *March 1st*, 17*84*

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

2

Conn.

Abraham Miller

{ Late Capt. John Mills' Co., in a
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17

Roll dated *June 1*, 17

Appointed *June 1*, 17

Commissioned *June 1*, 17

Enlisted *June 1*, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

600 2 Conn.

William Miller
Miller, { Capt. John Mills' Co., in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17*80*

Roll dated *May 10*, 17*80*

Appointed *May 10*, 17*80*

Commissioned *May 10*, 17*80*

Enlisted *May 10*, 17*80*

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

{ Capt. John Mills' Co., in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17

Roll dated _____, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyek's Company.

Company No. 1000

{ Capt. John Mills' Co., in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

, 17

Roll dated

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

M | **2** | **Conn.**

Abner Murray
for {

Capt. John Mills' Co., in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Feb 21*, 17*78*.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *Aug 1*, 17

Term of enlistment *2 Y. W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on comd*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

2

Conn.

Robert Ten Eyck

(Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co., 2d
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Commencement of time

Commencement of pay

To what time paid

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

M

2

Conn.

Abraham W. Murry

Pay

{ Capt. Roger Alden's Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*76*

Commencement of time *Dec 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17

Pay per month *5/8 Dollars*

Time of service.

Whole time of service *month*

Subsistence *0 Dollars*

Amount *Dollars Twenty*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *2 00*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

M

2

Conn.

Abraham Murry

Pvt.

{ Capt. Roger Alden's Co., 2d Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov

, 1779.

Commencement of time

Nov 1

, 17

Commencement of pay

. 17

To what time paid

Dec 1

, 17

Pay per month

6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

1 month

Subsistence

10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

£ 5

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Cameron

M

2

Conn.

Abraham Murray
Priv

{ Capt. Roger Alden's Co., 2d Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 1779

Commencement of time

Oct 1

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

Nov 1

, 17

Pay per month

6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

1 month

Subsistence

10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

£5.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Cameron

M

2

Conn.

Abraham Mury

Por

{ Capt. Roger Alden's Co., 2d Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1779

Commencement of time

Sept 1

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

Oct 1

, 17

Pay per month

5 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

1 month

Subsistence

10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

£5-

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Cameron

M

2

Conn.

Abm Murry

Pr

Capt. James Beebe's Co., in the 2d
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Zebulon Butler, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug

, 1779.

Commencement of time

Aug 1

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

Sept 1

, 17

Pay per month

5 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

1 month

Subsistence

4 2/3 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

\$ 3.86

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel
Granger's and Capt. James Beebe's Company.

Sumner

(545)

Copyist.

M

2

Conn.

Abraham Merry
Priv

(Capt. James Beebee's Co., in the 2d
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Zebulon Butler, Esq.)*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1779

Commencement of time

July 1, 17

Commencement of pay

17

To what time paid

Aug 1, 17

Pay per month

5²/₃ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

1 month

Subsistence

Amount

£ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel
Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

M

2

Conn.

Abraham Murry

Pr (Capt. James Beebee's Co., in the 2d
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Zebulon Butler, Esq.)*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 1779

Commencement of time

June 1

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

July 1

, 17

Pay per month

2 1/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

1 month

Subsistence

Amount

£ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel
Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

(545)

Convict.

M

2

Conn.

Abraham Murrey

Pvt.

{ Capt. James Beebee's Co, in the 2d
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Zebulon Butler, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1779.

Commencement of time

May 1

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

June 1

, 17

Pay per month

52/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

1 month

Subsistence

Amount

£ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

S. M. M.

M

2

Conn.

Abraham Murray

Plt , { Capt. Alden's Co., 2d Reg't Con-
necticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec , 1779.

Roll dated Jan 23 , 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

1800

741

2

Conn.

Abraham Minnery

Plt., { Capt. Alden's Co., 2d Reg't Con-
necticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec. 11, 1779.

Roll dated Dec. 14, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan
Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

M

2

Conn.

+ Abraham Murray

Put, { Capt. Alden's Co., 2d Reg't Con-
necticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Nov 3, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 5th Company.

John

M

2

Conn.

Abraham Mearns

Pvt., { Capt. Roger Alden's Co., 2d Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *Sept 30*, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On Duty*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

M

2

Conn.

Abraham Murrey
Priv

{ Capt. James Beebee's Co., in the 2d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August 1779
Camp Nelsons Point Sept 2 1779
Roll dated

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

In duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel
Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

M

2

Conn.

Abram Murry

Pvt.

{ Capt. James Beebe's Co., in the 2d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779
Camp Nelson's Point
Roll dated *Aug 1*, 1779

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebe's Company.

Cameron

M

2

Conn.

Abram Murry

Pvt. — } Capt. James Beebee's Co., in the 2d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.
Camp Highland
Roll dated July 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

M

2

Conn.

Aborn Murry

Priv

{ Capt. James Beebe's Co., in the 2d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1779.

Roll dated

June 11,

1779.

20 mps. Highlanders of York

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel
Granger's and Capt. James Beebe's Company.

Samson

(543)

Copyist.

M | **2** | **Conn.**

William M. Murray

John, { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co. in the
2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Zebulon
Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*81*

Roll dated *May 15*, 17*81*

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

John M. Murray

M

2

Conn.

Abraham Merry

for { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co., in the
2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Zebulon
Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1777

Roll dated Camp Reading Jan 2, 1777

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

M

2

Conn.

Abraham Murray

for, { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co., in the
2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Zebulon
Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated *12th*, 17*74*
and ending March, 17*74*

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

sick & discharged
20th

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

M

2

Conn.

Abraham Merry

for, { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co., in the
2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Zebulon
Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779

Roll dated *Reading Mass.*, 1779

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Discharged by Mr. Heald*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

M

2

Conn.

Abraham Murry
Priv

, 8th Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mch

, 1780.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

2 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

1 month

Subsistence

10

Amount

one nineteenth

Amt. of pay and subsistence

16 - 60

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Pameron

M

2

Conn.

Abram Murry

Priv., 8th Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan'y , 1780.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence 10

Amount all ninetenths

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 - 60

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Cameron

(545)

Copyist.

72

2

Conn.

Abraham Nurre

Pr

{ Capt. David Parsons' Co. in the 2d
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1780.

Roll dated *Nov 2*, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted —, 17.

Term of enlistment —

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *In duty*

Fullerton

72

2

Conn.

Abraham Wier

Plt

{ Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the 2d
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month s

of *Nov & Dec*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Dec 31*, 17*80*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment -

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster :

Casualties

Remarks: *In Command Fort*
Redoubt

Titus

(543)

Copyist.

772

2

Conn.

William Miller

Oct, { Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the 2d
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1780.

Roll dated *Oct 2*, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted —, 17.

Term of enlistment —

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *In Duty*

William Miller

Me

2

Conn.

Abraham Murray

Pt

{ Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the 2d
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug

, 1780.

Roll dated

Sept

, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Duty

Attest

72 | **2** | **Conn.**

Abraham Perry
Ex, { Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the 2d
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1750.

Roll dated Aug 12, 1750.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment —

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Patterson

Copyist.

1161

2

Conn.

Abram Miller

Pt, { Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the 2d
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1780.

Roll dated *July 21*, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Heard in the Camp,
On a pass for 1st time by
leaving Capt. Amos Starr
Apr 22/80*

Attorney

(543)

Copyist.

M

2

Conn.

Abram Munro

Priv., { Capt. Alden's Co., 2d Reg't Con-
necticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 1780.

Roll dated

July 4

, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*transferred to the
5 company July 1, '80*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

T. S. Luman

M

2

Conn.

Abraham Murray

Put, { Capt. Alden's Co., 2d Reg't Con-
necticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated June 5, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Pass for
15 days by Col.
Starr April 26, 1780

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan
Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

101-111

M

2

Conn.

Abraham Murray

Rot., { Capt. Alden's Co., 2d Reg't Con-
necticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April

, 1780.

Roll dated

May 1

, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on pass for 15*
days by Col. Starr
April 26, 80

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

John

M

2

Conn.

Lieut. Mearns

Pvt., { Capt. Alden's Co., 2d Reg't Con-
necticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780.

Roll dated *April 1*, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on Duty*

This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

John Mearns

M

2

Conn.

Abraham Murry

Pvt { Capt. Alden's Co., 2d Reg't Con-
necticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb. , 1780.

Roll dated March 17 , 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Duty

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

J. C. Curran

M

2

Conn.

Abraham Murry

Priv., { Capt. Alden's Co., 2d Reg't Con-
necticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan

, 1780.

Roll dated

Feb 2

, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

J. L. L.

116

2

Conn.

Alfred Murray

Pt

{ Capt. John Mills' Co., Colonel
Charles Webb's Reg't, from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

Extraordinary pay in date, 17

Date of first payment Aug 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month \$ 0

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2 \$ 00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Edith

2191.

Northrop, Joshua

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Northrop, Joshua

✓ 202
Neal, Elijah

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: *Revolutionary War*

See also

73

2

Conn.

Ezekiel
P. Little

Co.,

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, 1st arrangement,
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

May

, 1780.

Term

6 mo

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied from original roll in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 257.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *✓* page *215*

(575)

Pagan

Copyist.

2

Conn.

Elijah

put, { Capt. Betts' Co., 2d Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Col. Zeb-
ulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 17

Roll dated

May, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

11 | 2 | Conn.

Company Real

Int., { Capt. Betts' Co., 2d Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Col. Zeb-
ulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Sept. 2*, 17*80*.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *July 1*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

In debt

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

2

Conn.

Edison Paul

111

Co

Company.

Appears on a

Return

of the Levies that served last Campaign in the
2nd Connec^t Reg^t Comman^d by Zebulon Butler,
Esquire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

11 Feb, 17

From,

Aug 1, 1780

To,

Dec 13, 1780

Time of Service,

11 Months, *12* Days.

Pay 1st Month,

Dollars, Ninetieths.

Amount of pay,

27 Dollars, *30* Ninetieths.

Remarks:

Number of record:

8

(548d)

Chandler

Copyist.

✓ 2 22

Negro, Plymouth

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also

3^d Conn Regt

11

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Smyth's Regt.
{ Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 2d
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov. 11, 1781

Roll dated

May 1, 1781

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Chas. Huntington
Chas.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddeus Weed's, and 5th Company.

A. | **2** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)
Plymouth Negro
Co., { Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 2d
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *May*, 17*91*.

Roll dated *June 2*, 17*91*.

Appointed , 17*91*.

Commissioned , 17*91*.

Enlisted , 17*91*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Wanted for Enl*
Run long time

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddeus Weed's, and 5th Company.

W. H. H. 1791

21 | 2 | Conn.
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Plymouth Negro

Lib, { Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 2d
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17 *81*.

Roll dated *July 1*, 17 *81*.

Appointed, 17 *81*.

Commissioned, 17 *81*.

Enlisted, 17 *81*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Transferred to 5th Co.*
Washington

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddeus Weed's, and 5th Company.

Received

27

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Plymouth Regt.
Co.

{ Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 2d
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *Aug 1*, 17*81*.

Appointed, , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*Sept 10 - Weed
Gunnington*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddeus Weed's, and 6th Company.

11

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Phymouth Regt.

*5th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*82*

Roll dated *April 20*, 17*82*

Appointed *May 1*, 17*82*

Commissioned *May 1*, 17*82*

Enlisted *May 1*, 17*82*

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *May 1 82*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *None*

See

Huntington

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddeus Weed's, and 4th Company.

W. H. H. 188

11

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Regimental Muster Roll

1st } 5th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *11th*, 17*82*.

Appointed *1st*, 17*82*.

Commissioned *1st*, 17*82*.

Enlisted *1st*, 17*82*.

Term of enlistment *1 year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment
221101 1 12

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *1 killed, 1 wounded*
1 captured, 1 deserted

Remarks *1*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddeus Weed's, and 5th Company.

111101

1 | **2** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Thaddeus Weed
{ 5th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*81*

Roll dated *March 16*, 17*81*

Appointed , 17*81*

Commissioned , 17*81*

Enlisted , 17*81*

Term of enlistment *9 11 1800*

Time since last muster or enlistment

March 18 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *Went to front*

Wounded

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddeus Weed's, and 7th Company.

91

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Plymouth Regt.

*5th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *11/11*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *11/11*, 17*82*.

Appointed *11/11*, 17*82*.

Commissioned *11/11*, 17*82*.

Enlisted *11/11*, 17*82*.

Term of enlistment *8 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment
March 1 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddeus Weed's, and 5th Company.

11/11

A | **2** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Pyramuth Hayes

11/1 { 5th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *11/1*, 17*81*

Roll dated *11/1*, 17*81*

Appointed , 17*81*

Commissioned , 17*81*

Enlisted , 17*81*

Term of enlistment *1 Year*

Time since last muster or enlistment
11/1 1781

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddeus Weed's, and 5th Company.

Pyramuth Hayes

A

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Myraatt. Myers

*5th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *Sept 11*, 17*81*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *8 Mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment
May 16 1781

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddens
Weed's, and 5th Company.

CCCC

A. | **2** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Plimouth Regt.
Pl. { 5th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Oct 15*, 17*82*.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

20, 16, 17, 82

Alterations since last muster *

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddeus Weed's, and 5th Company.

N

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Plymouth Negro

Pr { 5th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Nov 13*, 17*82*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Oct 15 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *Serv't Gen. Hun-
tington*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddeus Weed's, and 5th Company.

on

A | **2** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)
Plymouth Reg't
1st { 5th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Nov 6*, 17*82*.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster *Transferred*
to 1st Co. 8 Reg't

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddeus Weed's, and 5th Company.

2194

Negro, Prince

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: 

See also

11

2

Conn.

Prince Regis

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a
Roll

of the Names and Remarks of the Late Cap^t
Jonathan Parker's Company in the Second
Connecticut Battalion Commanded By Lt.
Col^o Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept. 7 1773

Term of Service:

D. W.,

8 years

3 years,

In the Field,

In the field

On Command,

In the Gen^l Hospitall,

Sick In the Country:

State,

Town,

On furlough,

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Jonathan Parker's, Captain Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

C. Chandler

(555)

Copyist.

93

2

Conn.

Prince Negro
P. Parker Co.,

2d Connecticut Regiment, Charles Webb, Colonel.

Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Mar 20, 1777.

Term

War

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 257, R. & P. 436, 756.)

Vol page 23

(575)

Pagan

Copyin.

N 1

2

Conn.

Prune Negroe

Prot, { Capt. Jonathan Parker's Co., Col.
Charles Webb's Regiment from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec. , 1777 .

Commencement of time Dec. 1 , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Jan. , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of Pay \$ 2 .

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Time of enlistment Mar. 20.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Enrolled

(N)

2

Conn.

Prinell Negro

Privt, { Capt. Jonathan Parker's Co., Col.
Charles Webb's Regiment from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. , 1777 .

Commencement of time Nov. 1 , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Dec. , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of Pay L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Time enlisted Mar. 20.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

N | **2** | **Conn.**

Benjamin H. Hays
Private, { Capt. Jonathan Parker's Co., Col.
Charles Webb's Regiment from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *Sept 1*, 17*77*.

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17*77*.

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17*77*.

Pay per month *60 Dollars*

Time of service

at that
Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay 120*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

N 1

2

Conn.

Primer Negro

Coat, { Capt. Jonathan Parker's Co., Col.
Charles Webb's Regiment from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time Sept 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Oct 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 \$ 20 dollars

Time of service

What Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of Pay \$ 20.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 5th Company.

N

2

Conn.

Prince Negro

Priv

{ Capt. Jonathan Parker's Co., Col.
Charles Webb's Regiment from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Commencement of time Aug 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Sept 1, 17

Pay per month $2\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Kimerson

N

2

Conn.

Prince Negro
Pr, {

Capt. Jonathan Parker's Co., Col.
Charles Webb's Regiment from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time July 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Aug 1, 17

Pay per month 2 3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 7 Pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Cameron

Prince Negro
Co., { Capt. Jonathan Parker's Co. in the
Connecticut Reg't commanded by
Col. Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 1, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted 12. 1777, 17____.

Term of enlistment during war

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Prince Negro

Pl., { Capt. Jonathan Parker's Co. in the
Connecticut Reg't commanded by
Col. Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated *Jan 3*, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *Mar 20*, 17.

Term of enlistment *L. War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

W. M. M. Copyist.

14

2

Conn.

Revolutionary War

Co. { Capt. Jonathan Parker's Co. in the
Connecticut Reg't commanded by
Col. Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*77*

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 17*77*

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *Sept 1*, 17

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

A

2

Conn.

Prince Nepton

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Parker's Co. in the
Connecticut Reg't commanded by
Col. Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept 1 to Dec 1*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec 1*, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Nov 1*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *During the war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

N

2

Conn.

Prince Negro

Pvt.

(Capt. Alden's Co., 2d Connecticut
Battalion of Foot, commanded by
Lieut. Col. I. Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov , 1778

Commencement of time

Nov 1 , 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

Dec 1 , 17

Pay per month

0 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

1 month

Subsistence

Amount

of Pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Cameron

N

2

Conn.

Prince Negro
Pvt.

{ Capt. Alden's Co., Col. Butler's
Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778

Commencement of time Dec 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Jan 1, 17

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Cameron

(545)

Copyst.

N

2

Conn.

Prince Negro

(Capt. Parker's Co., 2d Connecticut
Batt'n, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time Oct 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Nov 1, 17

Pay per month 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount

if Pay £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Rumerson

James Negro
Co., { Captain Jonathan Parker's Co., 2d
 Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
 Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time *Sept 1*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of pay , 17 *78*.

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 17 *78*.

Pay per month *10.00*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *10.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

{ Captain Jonathan Parker's Co., 2d
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*81*

Commencement of time *Aug. 1*, 17*81*

Commencement of pay *Aug. 1*, 17*81*

To what time paid *Sept. 1*, 17*81*

Pay per month *100.00*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount

100.00 Amt. of pay and subsistence *100.00*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

M

2

Conn.

Prince Negro

P. 12, { Late Capt. J. Parker's Co., Lieut.
Col. Sherman's Battalion of Con-
necticut Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 177*8*

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 yr 1 mo*

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay £2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Kameron

1780
1780 { Late Capt. J. Parker's Co., Col.
 Sherman's Battalion of Connecticut
 Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17*80*.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17*80*.

To what time paid *July 1*, 17*80*.

Pay per month *100*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 m 16*

Subsistence

Amount *2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

M

2

Conn.

Prince Negro

Pvt. { Capt. J. Parker's Co., Col. Sherman's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time May 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid June 1, 17

Pay per month $2\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

(545)

Cameron

Copyist.

N

2

Conn.

Prince Negro

Pr, { Capt. Jonathan Parker's Co., Col.
Charles Webb's Regiment from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *apl*, 1778.

Commencement of time *apl*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *May 1*, 17

Pay per month $0 \frac{2}{3}$ *dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay \$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Allen's and 8th Company.

Cameron

(545)

Copyist.

N

2

Conn.

Prince Negro
Por

{ Capt. Jonathan Parker's Co., Col.
Charles Webb's Regiment from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch, 1778.

Commencement of time Mch 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Apr 1, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount 7 Pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Cameron

(545)

Copyist.

N

2

Conn.

Prince Negro

Pvt. { Capt. Jonathan Parker's Co., Col.
Charles Webb's Regiment from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1775.

Commencement of time Feb 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Mch 1, 17

Pay per month $2\frac{2}{3}$ dollars.

Time of service 1 year

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Cameron

N

2

Conn.

Prince Negro

Prv

{ Capt. Jonathan Parker's Co., Col.
Charles Webb's Regiment from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

Extraordinary Pay Feb 10, 1778

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month $0 \frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Pimeron

N

2

Conn.

Prince Negro

Privt. { Capt. Jonathan Parker's Co., in a
Connecticut Reg't commanded by
Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. 1778 .

Commencement of time Jan. 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan. 17 .

To what time paid Feb. 1, 17 .

Pay per month 5 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service month

Subsistence

Amount of pay 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

N

2

Conn.

Prince Negro

Pat, { Capt. Roger Alden's Co., 2d Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
(by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Roll dated *Jan 3*, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Thomas

A

2

Conn.

Prince Negro

P. C. (Capt. Roger Alden's Co., in the
Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac
Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec* , 1778 .

Roll dated *Dec* , 1778 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 5th Company.

Isaac Sherman

(543)

Copy out.

William V. ...

1791, { Late Capt. Jonathan Parker's Co.,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Sherman.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*91*.

Roll dated *April*, 17*91*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *March 1791*, 17*91*.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

N

2

Conn.

Prince Negro

Put; { Late Capt. Jonathan Parker's Co.,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Roll dated *Dec 4*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *April 20*, 1771.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

4

2

Conn.

Prince Rogers

Butler, { Late Capt. Jonathan Parker's Co.,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*8*.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 17*8*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *back 10*, 17*7*.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

N

2

Conn.

Prince Nogro

Put, { Capt. Jonathan Parker's Co., in a
Regiment of Foot from the State of
Connecticut, commanded by Lieut.
Col. Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *July 12*, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

1871

Princeton Negro

Parker's, { Late Capt. Jonathan Parker's Co.,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Sherman.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Aug 4*, 17*83*.

Appointed *Aug 4*, 17*83*.

Commissioned *Aug 4*, 17*83*.

Enlisted *Aug 4*, 17*83*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Company No. 10
But, { Capt. Jonathan Parker's Co. in the
 Connecticut Reg't commanded by
 Col. Charles Webb.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *January 1*, 17*82*.

Appointed *Jan 1*, 17*82*.

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 17*82*.

Enlisted *Jan 1*, 17*82*.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

17

2

Conn.

Prince Rogers

Det., { Capt. Jonathan Parker's Co. in the
Connecticut Reg't commanded by
Col. Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1772.

Roll dated *May*, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

St

2

Conn.

Primer Negro

Pat. { Capt. Jonathan Parker's Co., in a
Regiment of Foot from the State
of Connecticut, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*8*.

Roll dated *April 2*, 17*8*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 Year*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

N | **2** **Conn.**

Prince Negro

Pal., { Capt. Jonathan Parker's Co. in the
Connecticut Reg't. commanded by
Col. Charles Webb.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.
Roll dated *March*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *D. War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick Present*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

J. T. T. T.
Copyist.

N

2

Conn.

Prince Regis

Put., { Capt. Jonathan Parker's Co. in the
Connecticut Reg't commanded by
Col. Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *June 27*, 1778.

Appointed *June 20*, 1778.

Commissioned *June 20*, 1778.

Enlisted *June 20*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *See list of names*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Prince Henry
 (Part of) Capt. Roger Alden's Co., 2d Con-
 necticut Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 1777* ; 1777 ;

Commencement of time *June 1* , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid *June 1* , 17 .

Pay per month *6 1/2 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *June 1 to June 1*

Subsistence

whole
 Amount *1 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

N

2

Conn.

Prince Negro
Pay

{ Capt. Roger Alden's Co., 2d Con-
necticut Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time May 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid June 1, 17

Pay per month 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Jumerson

N

2

Conn.

Prince Negro

Privt., { Capt. Erastus Wolcott's Co., 2d.
Connecticut Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1779.

Commencement of time

June 1, 17

Commencement of pay

17

To what time paid

July 1, 17

Pay per month

6 23 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

1 month

Subsistence

Amount

of pay 22.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Abert.

Copypist.

N

2

Conn.

Prince Negro

Privt. { Capt. Erastus Wolcott's Co., 2d
Connecticut Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Commencement of time

Commencement of pay

To what time paid

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Heck

N

2

Conn.

Prince Negro

Privt.,

{ Capt. Erastus Wolcott's Co., 2d
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec. , 1779 .

Commencement of time

Dec. 1 , 17 .

Commencement of pay

, 17 .

To what time paid

Jan. 1 , 17 .

Pay per month

6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

1 month

Subsistence

10 Dollars

Amount

16 Dollars, 60 Ninetieths

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

H. E. K.

(545)

Copist.

N

2

Conn.

Prince Negro

Pvt., { Capt. Erastus Wolcott's Co., 2d
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct., 1779 .

Commencement of time Oct. 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Nov. 1, 17 .

Pay per month 5²³ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service month

Subsistence 0

Amount of pay £ 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

He

N

2

Conn.

Prince Negro

Pvt.

{ Capt. Erastus Wolcott's Co., 2d
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov., 1779.

Commencement of time

Nov. 1, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

Dec. 1, 17

Pay per month

6²³ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

1 month

Subsistence

10

Amount

of pay 25

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hert.

22 2 Conn.

Prince Negro
Privt. { Capt. Erastus Wolcott's Co., 2d
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time Sept. 1, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid Oct. 1, 17

Pay per month 5² 3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence 10

Amount of pay £ 5² 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Privt.

2

Conn.

{ Capt. Wolcott's Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.
Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

{ Capt. Wolcott's Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.
Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17

Roll dated , 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

-----, { Capt. Erastus Wolcott's Co., 2d
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*71*.

Roll dated *June 10*, 17*71*.

Appointed *June 10*, 17*71*.

Commissioned *June 10*, 17*71*.

Enlisted *June 10*, 17*71*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

{ Capt. Wolcott's Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.
Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17

Roll dated _____, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Regt., { -Capt. Erastus Wolcott's Co., 2d
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Aug 1*, 17*80*.

Appointed *Aug 1*, 17*80*.

Commissioned *Aug 1*, 17*80*.

Enlisted *Aug 1*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *See list*

2

Conn.

{ Capt. Erastus Wolcott's Co., 2d
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17____.

Roll dated _____, 17____.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

Capt. Erastus Wolcott's Co., 2d
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17____.

Roll dated _____, 17____.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

A

2

Conn.

Prince Negro

Pet., { Capt. Roger Alden's Co., 2d Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1777.

Roll dated *April 2*, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

(543)

J. Alden
Copyist.

A

2

Conn.

Orange New York

Det., { Capt. Roger Alden's Co., 2d Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
(by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated *May 13*, 1777.

Appointed *1*, 1777.

Commissioned *1*, 1777.

Enlisted *1*, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *See record at
Hartford*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

A

2

Conn.

Prince Negro

1st, { Capt. Roger Alden's Co., 2d Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777.

Roll dated *June 11*, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

A.

2

Conn.

Prince George

Feb, { Capt. Roger Alden's Co., 2d Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1777.

Roll dated *Feb. 1*, 1777.

Appointed *Jan 1*, 1777.

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 1777.

Enlisted *Jan 1*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment *1 year*

Alterations since last muster *1*

Casualties *1*

Remarks: *1*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

A

2

Conn.

Prins Negro

Pat.

(Capt. Roger Alden's Co., 2d Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb.

, 1779

Roll dated

March 6

, 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan
Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

(543)

Johnson

Copyist.

72

2

Conn.

since Negro

Pvt.

{ Capt. Erastus Wolcott's Co., 2d
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan., 1780.

Commencement of time

Jan. 1, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6²/₃ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

1 month

Subsistence

10 Dollars

Amount

16 Dollars 60 Ninetieths

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Albert.

2

Conn.

{ Capt. Wolcott's Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.
Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

, 17

Roll dated

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

2

Conn.

1111
Capt. Wolcott's Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.
Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

1, 17

Roll dated

1, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

2

Conn.

{ Capt. Wolcott's Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.
Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of , 17

Roll dated , 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

2

Conn.

{ Capt. Wolcott's Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.
Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

2

Conn.

{ Capt. Wolcott's Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.
Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17

Roll dated _____, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

2

Conn.

{ Capt. Wolcott's Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.
Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

, 17

Roll dated

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

1st
Capt. Wolcott's Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.
Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *1st*, 17

Roll dated *1st*, 17

Appointed *1st*, 17

Commissioned *1st*, 17

Enlisted *1st*, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

221100 10/20
211, { Capt. Wolcott's Co., 2d Connecticut
 Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.
 Zebulon Butler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

11/1, 17*80*

Roll dated

11/1, 17*80*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties /

Remarks:

{ Capt. Wolcott's Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.
Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

, 17

Roll dated

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

{ Capt. Wolcott's Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.
Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

, 17

Roll dated

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

{ Capt. Wolcott's Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.
Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

N

2

Conn.

Prince Negro

Privt.,

{ Capt. Erastus Wolcott's Co., 2d
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March, 1780

Commencement of time

Feb. 1, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

Mich. 1, 17

Pay per month

6²/₃ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

1 Month

Subsistence

10 Dollars

Amount

16 Dollars, 60 Nine ^{ths}/₁₀₀

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Abert.

N

2

| Conn.

Prince Negro

Privt. { Capt. Erastus Wolcott's Co., 2d
Connecticut Battalion.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug., 17

Commencement of time

Aug. 1, 17

Commencement of pay

17

To what time paid

Sept. 1, 17

Pay per month

6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

1 month

Subsistence

4 ²/₃

Amount

of pay £ 3 : 8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Albert.

2195

Newbury, Joseph

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Newbury, Joseph

Newbury, Joseph
2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

2

Conn.

Joseph H. Hain
Lieut. Col. Hain's Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1780

Roll dated

Aug 10, 1780

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hain's Company.

(543)

Copyist.

N | 2 | Conn.

Joseph Newbury
Capt.

{ Lieut. Col. Hait's Co., 2d Connecti-
cut Regiment, commanded by Col.
Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Transferred to 1st Regt.

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

Joseph Ten Eyck

(Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Light Infantry Co., from the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*81*

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 17*81*

Appointed *July 1*, 17

Commissioned *July 1*, 17

Enlisted *July 1*, 17*81*

Term of enlistment *to the 1st of Jan 1782*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *He was killed at the battle of Red Bank*

He was killed at the battle of Red Bank

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

James H. Newbury
 { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Light In-
 fantry Co., from the 2d Connecticut
 Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon
 Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

* Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Joseph Ten Eyck

for { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Light Infantry Co., from the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov* 1780

Roll dated *10 January 1781*, 1780

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *July 1* , 1780

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Ad Jones

Joseph Ten Eyck
 { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Light In-
 fantry Co., from the 2d Connecticut
 Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon
 Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

1. 1. 1780, 1780

Roll dated

Dec 31, 1780

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 1783

Term of enlistment

ill 31 1780

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Exch 100 yds

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

72

2

Conn.

Joseph T. Pagan
P. M. Harts Co.

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, 1st arrangement,
November, 1778.

Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

May 5, 1780.

Term

in 3. Dec. 80.

Casualties

discharged in
9 1780

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied from an original kept in the
Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A.,
who was authorized by Congress, July 1, 1780, to settle and finally
adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the
officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American
Congress, Vol. 4, page 237. - R. & P. 135, 136.)

Vol. 25

Pagan

(575)

Copyist.

Joseph Lamborn
Pr. Infanterie Company.

Appears on a

Return

of the Devies that served last Campaign in the
 2nd Connec^t Reg^t Comman^d by Zebulon Butler,
 Esquire.

Revolutionary War.

Return dated

17th Oct^r, 17

From,

July 1, 1780.

To,

Dec. 1, 1780.

Time of Service,

1 Months, *5* Days.

Pay Pr Month,

Dollars, Ninetieths.

Amount of pay,

34 Dollars, *10* Ninetieths.

Remarks:

Number of record:

(548d)

C. H. Miller
 Copyist.

2027
Newcomb, Joseph
2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: 101

See also

7

2

Conn.

Joseph Nucomb

Pr

{ Major Ames Wallbridge's Co. in the
2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Sept 30, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Aug 1, 1779.

Term of enlistment 15 Jan'y 1780

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Duty

J Taylor

Copyist.

7

2

Conn.

Joseph Newcomb

Priv (Maj. Wallbridge's Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Zebulon Putler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time Sept, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Oct, 1, 17.

Pay per month Dollars 13 1/3

Time of service

Whole time of service 2 Months

Subsistence 14 2/3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £8, 8s.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J Taylor
Clerk.

N

2

Conn.

Joseph Newcomb

Pri

{ Major Ames Walbridge's Co., 2d
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler. }

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1779.

Roll dated Nov 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Aug 1, 1779.

Term of enlistment 15 Jan 1780.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(On Certificate)

J Taylor

7

2

Conn.

Joseph Newcomb

Priv

(Maj. Walbridge's Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Oct*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Nov*, 17

Pay per month *Dollars* 6²/₃

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 Month*

Subsistence *Dollars* 10

Amount

Am't. of pay and subsistence *£ 5*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Taylor.
Compt.

7

2

Conn.

Joseph Nucomb

Pvt. { Major Ames Walbridge's Co., 2d
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.
Roll dated Dec 14, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Aug 1, 1779.

Term of enlistment 15 Jan'y 1780

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Duty

J. Taylor
Clerk.

7

2

Conn.

Josep Nucomb

Priv

(Maj. Walbridge's Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov

, 1779.

Commencement of time

Nov 1

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

Sept 1

, 17

Pay per month

Dollars

6 2/3

Time of service

Whole time of service

1 month

Subsistence

10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

£ 5.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J Taylor
Capt.

N

2

Conn.

Joseph H. Nucomb

Pvt

{ Major Ames Walbridge's Co., 2d
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec

, 1779.

Roll dated

Jan 25

, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Aug. 1

, 1779.

Term of enlistment

15 Jan

1780

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(Discharged
Jan 15. '80

(543)

Copyist.

7

2

Conn.

Joseph Nucomb

Priv

(Maj. Walbridge's Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779

Commencement of time Dec 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Jan 15, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 M. 15 Days

Subsistence 15

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence Dollars 25

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Taylor
Coptist.

N

2

Conn.

Joseph Tucome
of Hallowdges Co.

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, 1st arrangement,
November, 1778.

Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Aug

1779

Term

til 5 Jan '80

Casualties

discharged 5

Jan 1780

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, C. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 1, 1781, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237. R. A. P. 136, 786.

Vol 1 page 25

Pagan

(575)

Copy.

2198
Newman, Jonathan
2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

2 **2** **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Jonathan Lawrence
2d Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1782

Roll dated *Dec. 1*, 1782

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *until Nov.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *for*
Sept. 1782

Alterations since last muster *see roll*
for Dec. 1 1782.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Chamberlain's, and 2d Company.

Finner
(543) Copyist.

N 2 Conn.
(2d Formation, 1781.)
Jonathan Newman
Pvt., { 2d Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of Dec. 21 July 1782.
Roll dated July 28, 1782.
Appointed , 17
Commissioned , 17
Enlisted , 17
Term of enlistment 11 years
Time since last muster or enlistment 1 year,
(1781)
Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Cham-
berlain's, and 2d Company.

Newman

2
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Jonathan Newman
1st { 2d Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Feb*, 17*83*

Roll dated *March 15*, 17*83*

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *10 mos*

Time since last muster or enlistment *an*
28, 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Chamberlain's, and 2d Company.

Fowler

M

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Nathan Heman

1st { 2d Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan, 17*83*
Apr 23, 17*83*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

9 mos

Time since last muster or enlistment

Jan

15. 83.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Chamberlain's, and 2d Company.

T. W. S.

M

2
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Jonathan Newman
1st { 2d Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April, 1783

Roll dated

May 26, 1783

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

8 mos

Time since last muster or enlistment

April

28, 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Chamberlain's, and 2d Company.

Fowler

Next Number

+ 2197 a

2199

Newton, Elias

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

P 11 6 7 8

See also

7

2

Conn.

Elias Newton
Mus. Hinckley Co.

2d Connecticut Regiment, Charles Webb, Colonel.

Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment May 20, 1777

Term 3 years

Casualties Reduced Jan. 78
discharged May 20. 80.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A. who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1781, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 267. R. & P. 436, 786.)

Vol. 23 page

Pagan

(575)

Copyia.

17

2

Conn.

Elias Newton

prvt,) Capt. Ichabod Hinekley's Co., Col.
(Charles Webb's Regiment, from the
(State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec, 1777.

Time of enlistment

May 20, 17

Commencement of time

Dec 1, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

Jan 1, 17

Pay per month

40 s

Time of service

Whole time of service

1 month

Subsistence

Amount

22

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

J E Douglas

Copypist.

17

2

Conn.

Eli Newton

1st, { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co., Col.
Charles Webb's Regiment, from the
State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Time of enlistment

Commencement of time

Commencement of pay

To what time paid

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

J. E. Douglas
Copyist.

7 | 2 | Conn.

Ema Newton
Her, { Capt. Ichabod Hinekley's Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Charles Webb, Esqr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct* . 17

Commencement of time *Oct* . 17

Commencement of pay . 17

To what time paid *Nov 1* . 17

Pay per month *4 - - 0*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *4 - 12 - -*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

E. Douglas
(545) *Copyist.*

N

2

Conn.

Elias Newton

Fifer,

{ Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Charles Webb, Esqr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept 1777.

Commencement of time

Sept 17

Commencement of pay

17

To what time paid

Oct 1 1777

Pay per month

4-4-8.

Time of service

Whole time of service

1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay

£2-4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

J. E. Douglas

Copyst.

N

2

Conn.

Elias Newton

Fifer, (Capt. Johned Hunkley's Co., in a
1st Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col Charles Webb.)

Pay Roll for the month of

Approved

Adjutant Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

August 1777

Commenced on From Aug. 1

Commenced on

To what date to Sept. 1

Pay per day 44

Time of service

Length of time 1 Month

Subsistence

Amount of pay 22.40

Amount per day and subsistence

Pay due to sick & absent

Casualties

Remarks:

E. Newton

Elias Newton

Fifer.

(Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Charles Webb.

Revolutionary War.

Appeared

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July* 1777.

Commencement of time *From July 1* 17

Commencement of day

To what time paid *to Aug. 1*

Pay per month *44 Shill.*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 2 L.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

I bet.

Charles Webb

(Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Charles Webb.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

17

17

Appointed

17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

2000

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

{ Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of / 17

Roll dated / 17

Appointed / 17

Commissioned / 17

Enlisted / 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

(*1776*) { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *1776*, *17*

Roll dated *1776*, *17*

Appointed *1776*, *17*

Commissioned *1776*, *17*

Enlisted *1776*, *17*

Term of enlistment *1776*, *17*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

{ Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Charles Webb.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 17

Roll dated 17

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

(Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Charles Webb.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

17

Roll dated

17

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

17

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

2

Conn.

Elias Newton

Appears with the rank of

Prv

on a

Roll

of y^e Names & Remarks of Cap^t Hinckley's
Comp^y In y^e 2nd Connecticut Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept. 1 1778.

Term of Service:

D. W.,

3 years,

3 years

In y^e field,

In y^e field

On Com^d,

In y^e Gen^l Hospital,

Sick In y^e Contry:

State,

Town,

On Furlow,

Remarks:

E. Hinckley

(555)

Copist.

N

2

Conn.

Elias Newton

Private, { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co., 2d
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Dec. 1*, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid *Jan. 1*, 17

Pay per month *6²/₃ Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *months*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 2¹/₂*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Heck

N

2

Conn.

Elias Nuton

Private

{ Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Company,
2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov. 1778

Commencement of time

Nov. 1, 17

Commencement of pay

17

To what time paid

Dec. 1

17

Pay per month

6² 3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

1 Month

Subsistence

Amount of pay *£ 2*

Amt. of pay and Subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Abert

N

2

Conn.

Elias Nuton

Private, { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Company,
2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct. 1, 1778

Commencement of time

Oct 1, 17

Commencement of pay

17

To what time paid

Nov. 1, 17

Pay per month

6²/₃ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

1 Month

Subsistence

Amount of pay & R.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. H. A.

N

2

Conn.

Elias Newton

1st. { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Company,
2d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Commencement of time

Commencement of pay

To what time paid

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

J. E. Douglas

Copyist.

77

2

Conn.

Elia Norton
1st { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Company,
2d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug* . 1776
Commencement of time *Aug 1* . 17
Commencement of pay . 17
To what time paid *Sept 1* . 17
Pay per month *6 7/8 dollars*

Time of service
Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

7 1/2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545) *E. D. Anderson*
Copyist.

N

2

Conn.

Elias Newton

Private.

{ Capt. Ichabod Hunkley's Company
in a regiment commanded by Lieut.
Col. Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1778.

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

\$² 3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2. 3. 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Albert.

2

Conn.

John
John
John { Capt. Ichabod Hinekley's Co. in a
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June* . 1788.

Commencement of time . 17

Commencement of pay . 17

To what time paid *July* . 17

Pay per month *53 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *Whole 1 month*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

Copyist.

N

2

Conn.

Elias Newton

Private

{ Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Company
in a regiment commanded by Lieut.
Col. Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1778

Commencement of time

May 1, 17

Commencement of pay

17

To what time paid

June 1

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount of pay *L 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Abstract

N

2

Conn.

Elias Newton

Private,

(Capt. Ichabod Hunkley's Co. in a
regiment commanded by Colonel
Charles Webb.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April 1778

Commencement of time

Apr. 1. 17

Commencement of pay

17

To what time ended

May 1

Pay per month

6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

1 month

Subsistence

Amount

of the whole £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Abert.

N

2

Conn.

Elias Newton

Private,

(Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co. in a
regiment commanded by Colonel
Charles Webb.

Revolutionary War.)

Appointed

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March 1778.

Commencement of time from Mar. 1. 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid to April 1 17

Pay per month 6²/₃ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence

Amount of the whole L. S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Robert.

N

2

Conn.

Elias Newton

Private, { Capt. Ichabod Hinekley's Co., Col.
C. Webb's Regiment from the State
of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for ^{one} ~~the~~ month

~~extraordinary pay~~ Febry. 16, 1778

^{of enlistment} Commencement of time, May 20, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month, +0

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of the whole 2 . 0 . 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Abst.

N

2

Conn.

Elias Newton

Private,

(Capt. Ichabod Hinkley's Co. in a
regiment commanded by Colonel
Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appeared on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb. 1778

Commencement of time from Feb. 1, 17

Commencement of time

17

To what time paid to March 1

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of the whole £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Returned Musician in the
Weekly Returns

Heck.

N

2

Conn.

Chas Newton

1st, { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co., Col.
Charles Webb's Regiment from the
State of Connecticut.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan 17 75

Commencement of time Jan 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid Feb 17

Pay per month 6 73 dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of the whole £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

J E Douglas
Copyist.

2

Conn.

{ Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co., 2d
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

{ Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co., in
the 2d Batt n Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac
Sherman.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co., in
the 2d Batt n Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac
Sherman.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Charles Smith

17, { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co., in
the 2d Batt n Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac
Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*See list of Capt. Smith's Co. in
the 2d Batt n Conn. Forces
in the year 1777*

Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co., in
the 2d Batt'n Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac
Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

, 17

Roll dated

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

2

Conn.

Isaac Sherman

-----, { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co., in
the 2d Batt'n Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac
Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Connecticut

{ Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co. in a
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(*Revolutionary War.*)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17th .

Roll dated , 17th .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

{ Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co. in a
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

6. 1. 1783

{ Capt. Ichabod Hinekley's Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

2

Conn.

Charles Hinckley

{ Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Company Muster Roll

{ Capt. Ichabod Hinekley's Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

17

Roll dated

17

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

17

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Charles Webb

{ Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Charles Webb.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

N | 2 | Conn.

Elias Newton

Privt., { Capt. Hinekley's Co., 2d Connecti-
ent Reg't, commanded by Col. Zeb-
ulon Butler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779 .

Commencement of ^{service}~~time~~ Dec. 1, 1779 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid Jan. 1, 1780 .

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount of pay 16 $\frac{60}{100}$ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hert

N

2

Conn.

Elias Newton

Private

{ Capt. Hinckley's Co., 2d Connecti-
cut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zeb-
ulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov. , 1779

Commencement of time

Nov. 1 , 17

Commencement of pay

17

To what time paid

Dec. 1 17

Pay per month

0 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

10

Amount

of pay 25

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hert.

N

2

Conn.

Elias Newton

Private,

{ Capt. Hinekley's Co., 2d Connecti-
cut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zeb-
ulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Commencement of time Oct. 1, 17.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid Nov. 1, 17.

Pay per month $6\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence 10

Amount of pay £ 5.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Abert.

N

2

Conn.

Elias Newton

Private,

{ Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co., 2d
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1779

Commencement of time

Sept. 1, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

Oct. 1, 17

Pay per month

6 ²/₃ Dollars

^{What} Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount of pay & 5.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hert.

N

2

Conn.

Elias Newton

Private

{ Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co., 2d
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Aug. 1*, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid *Sept. 1*, 17

Pay per month *6²/₃ dollars*

What Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *4²/₃*

Amount *of pay* *L. 3. 1. 3.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Heck.

N

2

Conn.

Elias Newton

Private, { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co., 2d
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17*79*.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17*79*.

To what time paid *Aug. 1*, 17*79*.

Pay per month *6² 3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *2 2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Albert

N | 2 | Conn.

Elias Newton

Private, { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co., 2d
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time June 1, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid July 1, 17

Pay per month 2 3 dollars

^{What} Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Heck.

N

2

Conn.

Elias Newton

Private, { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co., 2d
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1779.

Commencement of time

May 1, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

June 1, 17

Pay per month £ 2 3 Dollars

What

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Abert.

N

2

Conn.

Elias Newton

1st } Capt. Ichabod Hinekley's Co., 2d
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar, 1779

Commencement of time

Mar 1, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

Apr 1, 17

Pay per month

6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Whole of pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

J. E. Douglas

Copyist.

 { Capt. Ichabod Hinkley's Company,
 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
 by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17____.

Roll dated _____, 17____.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks _____.

{ Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Company,
2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17____.

Roll dated _____, 17____.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

{ Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Company,
2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

2

Conn.

{ Capt. Ichabod Hineckley's Co., 2d
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

 { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co., 2d
 Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
 manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of -----, 17 --.

Roll dated -----, 17 --.

Appointed -----, 17 --.

Commissioned -----, 17 --.

Enlisted -----, 17 --.

Term of enlistment -----

Time since last muster or enlistment -----

 Alterations since last muster -----

 Casualties -----

 Remarks -----

2

Conn.

{ Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co., 2d
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

{ Capt. Ichabod Hinekley's Co.; 2d
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

{ Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co., 2d
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

2

Conn.

{ Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co., 2d
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

{ Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co., 2d
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Company Muster Roll

Company, { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co., 2d
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *June 1st*, 17*77*.

Appointed *June 1st*, 17*77*.

Commissioned *June 1st*, 17*77*.

Enlisted *June 1st*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *one year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Company Muster Roll*

{ Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co., 2d
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

N

2

Conn.

Elias Nulton

Privt., { Capt. Hineckley's Co., 2d Connecti-
cut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zeb-
ulon Butler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1780

Commencement of time *Mar.*, 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid *Apr.* 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 Mo.*

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount *10 Dollars* *50 Pkts*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Recd.

N

2

Conn.

Elias Newton

Privt.

{ Capt. Hinckley's Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan., 1780

Commencement of time

Jan. 1, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

Feb. 1, 17

Pay per month

6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

1 month

Subsistence

15

Amount

16. ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Privt.

(545)

Copyist.

Connecticut

{ Capt. Ichabod Hinekley's Company,
2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17 ____.

Roll dated _____, 17 ____.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

Revolutionary War
 { Capt. Ichabod Hinekley's Company,
 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
 by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

, 1787

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

{ Capt. Ichabod Hinekley's Company,
2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

{ Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Company,
2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

William H. Hinkley

17, { Capt. Ichabod Hinkley's Company,
2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

2197-a

Rice, William

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Rice, William

22
Nichols, Ezra

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Minute

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Nichols, Ezra

2201

Nichols, Ezra

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Nichols, Ezra

Nicholas Ezra

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Nicholas Ezra

2202
Nichols, Samuel

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Nichols, Samuel

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Book

Se

223

Nichols, Samuel

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

7

2

Conn.

2d Formation, 1781.

James Nichols

1st { Capt. Billings' Co., 2d Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
H. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. 1781*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *May 1*, 17*81*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On duty at Fort Mifflin
Apr 1781.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings',
6th and 7th Company.

J. D. Anglin

2

Conn.

2d Formation, 1781.

1st, { Capt. Billings' Co., 2d Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
H. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *June 2*, 17*81*.

Appointed *June 2*, 17*81*.

Commissioned *June 2*, 17*81*.

Enlisted *June 2*, 17*81*.

Term of enlistment *1 year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings',
6th and 7th Company.

(543)

E. Douglas
Copyist.

N

2

Conn.

2d Formation, 1781.

Sam'l Nichols

first, { Capt. Billings' Co., 2d Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
H. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *July 9*, 17*81*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on Covid 19 Print

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings',
6th and 7th Company.

(513)

J. E. Dwyer

Copyist.

77

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

James H. Phelps
put { 6th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Apr 20*, 17*82*.

Appointed , 17 .. .

Commissioned , 17 .. .

Enlisted , 17 .. .

Term of enlistment *2 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

March 1 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings',
6th and 7th Company.

(543)

E. S. Phelps

Coryist.

91 | 2 | Conn.
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Samuel Nichols

priv. { 6th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *May 23*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment *2 War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Apr 20 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings',
6th and 7th Company.

(513) *J. E. Sangster*
Copyist.

17

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Samuel Nichols

port { 6th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *June 10*, 17*82*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *1 Year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

May 23

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings',
6th and 7th Company.

(513) *J. E. Doughty* Copyist.

99

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

James Nichols

pr. t. { 6th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17 *82*.

Roll dated *Sept 20*, 17 *82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *5 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment
since

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings',
6th and 7th Company.

W

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Samuel Nichols

sergeant, { 6th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782

Roll dated Aug 6, 1782

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 2 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

July 23, 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings',
6th and 7th Company.

(513)

J. L. Douglas

Copied.

N

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Samuel Nichols

1st, { 6th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1782.

Roll dated Sept 12, 1782.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 1 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment Aug 5, 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings', 6th and 7th Company.

Samuel Nichols

N.

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Samuel Nichols

1st { 6th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(**Revolutionary War.**),

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 17*82*.

Roll dated

Oct 5

, 17*82*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Sept 10 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings',
6th and 7th Company.

(513)

J. C. Douglas

Copyist.

N

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Samuel Nichols

put { 6th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

1782

Roll dated

Nov

3, 1782

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

3 War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Oct

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings',
6th and 7th Company.

(513)

J E Douglas

Copyist

76

2

2d Formation, 1781.

Conn.

Samuel Nickerson

1st, { 7th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Dec*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Nov 13

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings', 6th and 7th Company.

J E Davenport

77

2

Conn.

2d Formation, 1781.

Saml. Nichols

1st Lt. { 7th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec 1782, 1783.

Roll dated Dec 20, 1783.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment

Dec 5 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings',
6th and 7th Company.

(512)

E. Douglas

Copyist.

11 | 2 | Conn.
2d Formation, 1781.

Amos T. ...

1st } 7th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*83*

Roll dated *Mar*, 17*83*

Appointed *Mar*, 17*83*

Commissioned *Mar*, 17*83*

Enlisted *Mar*, 17*83*

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment
20 50 1 1783

Alt rations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings',
Capt. and 7th Company.

Amos T. ...
Copyist.

N

2

Conn.

2d Formation, 1781.

Samuel Nichols

part { 7th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Apr 28*, 17*83*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *2 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment
Mar 10 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings',
6th and 7th Company.

A. E. Danah

11/2 | **2** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Samuel Nichols

*7th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.**
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *May 25*, 17*83*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *Deserted May 22*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings',
6th and 7th Companies.

22
Nichols, Samuel

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

M | **2** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Samuel Nichols
1st { 2d Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec. 82* & *Jan'y 1783*

Roll dated *Jan'y 28*, 17*83*

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *May 1800*

Time since last muster or enlistment *6, 82*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Chamberlain's, and 2d Company.

Forster
(543) *Copyist.*

M. I.

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Samuel Nichols

July

2d Company, in the 2d Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April, 1783

Roll dated

May 26, 1783

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Cham-
berlain's, and 2d Company.

N | **2** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

James Hisk
Hisk, { 2d Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col: Heman Swift.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1783

Roll dated *Mar 28*, 1783

Appointed *Mar 28*, 1783

Commissioned *Mar 28*, 1783

Enlisted *Mar 28*, 1783

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Mar 28 1783*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *Wounded in Norway*

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Chamberlain's, and 2d Company.

Forster

M | **2** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Samuel Nichols
pub, { 2d Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
 { commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1783.

Roll dated *Mar. 15*, 1783.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *War*
28 '83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *Wounded Feb. 26th*
183 18 days

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Chamberlain's, and 2d Company.

Fowler

N

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Samuel Nichols

2d Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 1/05, 1782

Roll dated Dec. 1782

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster
See 1782

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Chamberlain's, and 2d Company.

Fowler

2205
Nichols, Ezra

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with:

Nichols, Ezra

2206
Nickerson, Barack

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

N

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Barack Nickerson

Sir, { Capt. Elijah Chapman's Co. of Light
Infantry, 2d Connecticut Regiment,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar & Apr, 1781.

Roll dated May 1, 1781.

Appointed, , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks On Command at Maryland

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Chapman's, and Light Infantry Company.

S. M. C. C. C.

(543)

Copyist.

N

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Barack Nickerson

Sgt. { Capt. Elijah Chapman's Co. of Light
Infantry, 2d Connecticut Regiment,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May 1781

Roll dated

June 2 1781

Appointed

; 17

Commissioned

; 17

Enlisted

; 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

On Cond at Maryland

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Chapman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Wm Needham

(543)

Copyist.

A

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Barnes Nicholson

Sir, { Capt. Wright's Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1781

Roll dated

July 9, 1781

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Rich. Watson & H. H. H. H.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Wright's and Capt. Robertson's Company.

Wetzel

1 **2** **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Benedict McKee

Prin { Capt. Wright's Co., in the 2d Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Wright's
and Capt. Robertson's Company.

A

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Barack Aikens

Priv., { Capt. Robertson's Co., of the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1782

Roll dated *Apr. 26*, 1782

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *Mar.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Mar. 1, 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Wright's and Capt. Robertson's Company.

W. L. Aikens

1

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Bariah McKeeion.

Sir,

{ Capt. Robertson's Co., of the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr.

, 1782.

Roll dated

May 23

, 1782.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

26 Apr. 82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Wright's and Capt. Robertson's Company.

Metcay

A

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Bariah Nickerson

Priv.

{ Capt. Robertson's Co., of the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1782.

Roll dated

June 16,

, 1782.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

2 War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

13. May 82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Sick Genl Hospital.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Wright's and Capt. Robertson's Company.

A

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Bariah Nickerson.

Priv

{ Capt. Robertson's Co., of the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 1782.

Roll dated

July 23

, 1782.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

2. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

23. May. 82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Sick Genl Hospital.

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Wright's and Capt. Robertson's Company.

Metcal

1

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Brig. M. Kerson

Brig., { Capt. Robertson's Co., of the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization, named above for the month

of

July, 1782.

Roll dated

Aug 6, 1782.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

2. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

25 May 82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Sick Sent to Hospital

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Wright's and Capt. Robertson's Company.

M. Kerson

A

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Barrick Nickerson

Priv., { Capt. Robertson's Co., of the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug.

, 1782

Roll dated

Sept. 10

, 1782

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

L. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Sick sent. Hospital

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Wright's and Capt. Robertson's Company.

Mealey

A

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Bruck Nickerson

Plu, { Capt. Robertson's Co., of the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept.

, 17*82*

Roll dated

6 1 16

, 17*82*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

2. 11. 82.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

S. I. sent Hospital.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Wright's and Capt. Robertson's Company.

Metcay

N

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Samuel Nicholson

Priv., { Capt. Robertson's Co., of the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1782.

Roll dated *Nov. 13*, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *A. War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *Granted 1 Nov. 82.*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Wright's and Capt. Robertson's Company.

Metcay

2225
Nicherson, Burack

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Nicherson, Burack

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

✓ 2208
Nickerson, Eliphalet

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

7

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Elephat Dickerson

7.1

{ Capt. David Strong's Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July 1781

Aug 2, 1781

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Rec'd

July 27, 1781

Term of enlistment

12 Mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Joined from Desertion, July 2nd, 81

Having 18 Months to Serve & Deserted

Aug

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John St. John's, Capt. David Strong's, Capt. Humphry's, Capt. Colefax's, 7th and 8th Companies.

J. J. Tucker

(543)

Copyist.

221
Nickles, Ezra

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

{ Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Company,
2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above in the

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

(Capt. Ichabod Hinkley's Company,
2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler,

Revolutionary War

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization maintained by the

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Company

{ Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Company,
2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

{ Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Company,
 { 2d Conn. Light Artillery, commanded
 { by Col. Zebulon Butler,

Regimental Muster Roll

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the *2d Conn. Light Artillery*

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

(Capt. retranscribed Thacker's Company;
 (Ad. Commanded by Th. Commanded
 (by Col. Zebulon Butler.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the

of

Roll of

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of commission

Time since last muster or assignment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

72

2

Conn.

Ezra Nichols
Printer Co.,

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, 1st arrangement.
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

July 1778

Term

1 year

Casualties

Discharged etc

380

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied from original records in the
Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, S. A.
who was authorized by Congress, Aug. 4, 1780, to see and finally
adjust all accounts whatso ever between the United States and the
officers and soldiers of the American army. Journals of the
Congress, Vol. 4, page 227. - R. & P. 136, 786.

Vol..... page.....

Pagan

(575)

Copied.

Ezra Nicholas
Private 4th Company.

Appears on a

Return

of the Levies that served last Campaign in the
2nd Connec^t Reg^t Comman^d by Zebulon Butler,
Esquire.

Revolutionary War.

Return dated

Not dated; 17

From, July 1, 1780.

To, Dec 3, 1780.

Time of Service, 5 Months, 2 Days.

Pay Pr Month, 60 Dollars, 60 Ninetieths.

Amount of pay, 33 Dollars, 70 Ninetieths.

Remarks:

Number of record:

8

(548d)

Charles

Copypst.

2210
Nichols, Samuel

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Nichols, Samuel

221
Niles, James
2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

N

2

Conn.

James Niles

Pvt., { Capt. Alden's Co., 2d Reg't Con-
necticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month 3

of Jan. 1, 1780.

Roll dated Dec. 31, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged Dec. 7

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

A | **2** | **Conn.**

James Miles

Plt., { Capt. Alden's Co., 2d Reg't Con-
necticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1780.

Roll dated *Nov 2*, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *July 20*, 1780.

Term of enlistment *till 31 Dec 1780*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

1

2

Conn.

James F. Lee
7th *8th*

Company.

Appears on a

Return

of the Levies that served last Campaign in the
2nd Connec^t Reg^t Comman^d by Zebulon Butler,
Esquire.

Revolutionary War.

Return dated

for dated, 17

From,

July 2, 1780.

To,

Dec. 7, 1780.

Time of Service,

4 Months, *17* Days.

Pay^r Month,

6 Dollars, *60* Ninetieths.

Amount of pay,

30 Dollars, *140* Ninetieths.

Remarks:

Number of record:

8

(548d)

Chambers

Compt.

A | **2** | **Conn.**

Samuel Miller

Alden's, { Capt. Alden's Co., 2d Reg't Con-
necticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 17*80*.

Appointed *May 1*, 17*80*.

Commissioned *May 1*, 17*80*.

Enlisted *May 20*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment *for 1 year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick in camp*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

A

2

Conn.

James Niles

1st, { Capt. Alden's Co., 2d Reg't Con-
necticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780.

Roll dated *July 10*, 1780.

Appointed *July 10*, 1780.

Commissioned *July 10*, 1780.

Enlisted *July 20*, 1780.

Term of enlistment *Sept 30*, 1781

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

7

2

Conn.

James Miller
P. Allen

Co.,

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, 1st arrangement,
November, 1778.

Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

July 22, 1780.

Term

6 mo

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied from original data in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, J. C. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1780, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. Journal American Congress, Vol. 1, page 257. -R. & P. 136754.

Vol. page 215

Pagan

(575)

Copyist.

A

2

Conn.

James Miles

Put, { Capt. Alden's Co., 2d Reg't Con-
necticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1780.

Roll dated *Oct 2*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted *July 20*, 1780.

Term of enlistment *1 year*, 1780.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

John

(543)

Copyist.

2212
Nobels, Gideon

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Snifer Snifer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Nobels, Gideon

2213
Noble, Gideon

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer

Fifer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: *Q 4.3678*

See also _____

N

2

Conn.

Gideon Noble
Mus. Parker Co.

2d Connecticut Regiment, Charles Webb, Colonel.

Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Mar 1777

Term

War

Casualties

Killed Apr 80

Crushed to Ensigns
(over)

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied from original in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A. who was authorized by Congress, July 1, 1777, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 1, page 257. R. & P. 436, 786.)

Vol. 1 page 213

Ragan

(575)

Copyin.

N

2

Conn.

Lideon Noble

Refer, { Capt. Jonathan Parker's Co., Col.
Charles Webb's Regiment from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Dec*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Jan*, 17.

Pay per month *3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount of pay *3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Time of absence Mar. 1.

Casualties *Not found*

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Ford

N

2

Conn.

Gideon Noble
Mus. Parker

Co.

2d Connecticut Regiment, Charles Webb, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Mar, 1777

Term

War

Casualties

Five Apr 80

Crane's to Ensigns
(over)

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied from a list in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A. who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1777, to settle and finally adjust all accounts which ever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 257. R. & P. 136, 786.)

Vol. 1 page 213

Ragan

(575)

Copyin.

1896.

37153699

1896.

Handwritten signature

No.

2

Conn.

Lideon Noble

Super, { Capt. Jonathan Parker's Co., Col.
Charles Webb's Regiment from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Dec*, 17.

Commencement of pay *"*, 17.

To what time paid *Jan*, 17.

Pay per month *75 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount of pay *2 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Same as above & Mar. 1.

Casualties *Not found*

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 5th Company.

Ford

Gideon Noble

Fifer, { Capt. Jonathan Parker's Co., Col.
Charles Webb's Regiment from the
State of Connecticut.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *Nov*, 17*77*.

Commencement of pay, 17*77*.

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17*77*.

Pay per month *73 ad others*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *100*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Un-enlisted 1 man.

Casualties *Not found*

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

N

2

Conn.

Stedman Noble

Lifer, { Capt. Jonathan Parker's Co., Col.
Charles Webb's Regiment from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Oct 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17

Pay per month *20 Dollars*

Time of service

What
Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount of Pay *20*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *not found*

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

N

2

Conn.

Lideon Noble

Lifer, { Capt. Jonathan Parker's Co., Col.
Charles Webb's Regiment from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. 1777.

Commencement of time Sept. 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 73 dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month.

Subsistence

Amount of pay and subsistence

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Not joined

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Copyist.

N

2

Conn.

Gideon Noble
Fifer,

{ Capt. Jonathan Parker's Co., Col.
Charles Webb's Regiment from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Commencement of time Aug 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Sept 1, 17

Pay per month 7 $\frac{1}{3}$ dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 7 Pay £ 2-4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Cameron

N

2

Conn.

Eideon Noble
Fier

{ Capt. Jonathan Parker's Co., Col.
Charles Webb's Regiment from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1777.

Commencement of time

July 1

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

Aug 1

, 17

Pay per month

7 1/2 dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of Pay £2-4-8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Not joined

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Gideon Noble

{ Capt. Jonathan Parker's Co. in the
Connecticut Reg't commanded by
Col. Charles Webb.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated June 3, 1778.

Appointed March, 1777.

Commissioned March, 1777.

Enlisted March, 1777.

Term of enlistment 1 year.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: not found

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

N

2

Conn.

Gideon No 6 Co

{ Capt. Jonathan Parker's Co. in the
Connecticut Reg't commanded by
Col. Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept 1 to Dec 1*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec 21*, 1777.

Appointed *March 1*, 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *during the war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Not joined*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

N | 2 | Conn.

Gideon Noble

{ Capt. Jonathan Parker's Co. in the
Connecticut Reg't commanded by
Col. Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1777.

Appointed March 1, 1777.

Commissioned , 1777.

Enlisted , 1777.

Term of enlistment 1 yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Not found

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

N

2

Conn.

Gideon Noble
Tiber or
Drumir { Capt. Jonathan Parker's Co. in the
Connecticut Reg't commanded by
Col. Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 1

, 1777.

Appointed

March 1

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment during war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

not found

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

(543)

Tolson

Copyist.

2

Conn.

Gideon Noble

Appears with the rank of

Rifles

on a

Roll

of the Names and Remarks of the Late Cap^t
Jonathan Parker's Company in the Second
Connecticut Battalion Commanded By Lt.
Col^o Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept. 7. 1778.

Term of Service:

D. W.,

March

3 years,

In the Field,

On the Field

On Command,

In the Gen^l Hospitall,

Sick In the Country:

State,

Town,

On furlough,

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Jonathan Parker's, Captain Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

W. H. H. H.

(555)

Copyist.

N

2

Conn.

Gideon Noble
Fifer

(Capt. Alden's Co., Col. Butler's
Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Sick absent

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Cameron

N

2

Conn.

Gideon Noble
Fifer

Capt. Alden's Co., 2d Connecticut
Battalion of Foot, commanded by
Lieut. Col. I. Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778

Commencement of time Nov, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Dec 1, 17

Pay per month $7\frac{1}{3}$ dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £2-4⁵

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Cameron

N

2

Conn.

Gideon Noble
Fifer

(Capt. Parker's Co., 2d, Connecticut
Batt'n, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Isaac Sherman.)*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778

Commencement of time Oct 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Nov 1, 17

Pay per month $7\frac{1}{3}$ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of Pay \$2-4⁵

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Isaac Sherman

Lidown Noble
Parker, { Captain Jonathan Parker's Co., 2d
 Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
 Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*73*.

Commencement of time *Sept*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *100*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

whole
 Amount of *100*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

October 1, 1776

Infantry { Captain Jonathan Parker's Co., 2d
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Lient. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17*76*.

Commencement of time *Oct 1*, 17*76*.

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17*76*.

To what time paid *Oct 31*, 17*76*.

Pay per month *100*.

Time of service *31*.

Whole time of service *31*.

Subsistence

Amount

100 Amt. of pay and subsistence *100*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

N

2

Conn.

Gideon Noble

Trifer, { Late Capt. J. Parker's Co., Lieut.
Col. Sherman's Battalion of Con-
necticut Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time July 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Aug 1, 17

Pay per month 7 $\frac{1}{3}$ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £2-4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Cameron

1778
Sept. { Late Capt. J. Parker's Co., Col.
 Sherman's Battalion of Connecticut
 Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *1778* , 17 1/2 .

Commencement of time *1778* , 17 .

Commencement of pay *1778* , 17 .

To what time paid *1778* , 17 .

Pay per month *1778* .

Time of service

Whole time of service *1778* .

Subsistence

Amount *1778* .

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

N 2 Conn.

Gideon Noble

Gifer, { Capt. J. Parker's Co., Col. Sherman's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time May 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid June 1, 17

Pay per month 7 $\frac{1}{3}$ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £2-4^s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Aiden's and 8th Company.

Cameron

N

2

Conn.

Gideon Noble
Fifer,

{ Capt. Jonathan Parker's Co., Col.
Charles Webb's Regiment from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1778

Commencement of time *Apr 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *May 1*, 17

Pay per month *7 $\frac{1}{3}$ Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *7 Pay \$2.45*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Limeron

N

2

Conn.

Gideon Noble

Fifer, { Capt. Jonathan Parker's Co., Col.
Charles Webb's Regiment from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch, 1778.

Commencement of time July 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Apr 1, 17

Pay per month 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 9 months

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £19-16^{5.}

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties N.B. The reason of
the Fifer being put in this
Remarks manner is owing to his
absence on account of sickness
and since joined

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

[Signature]

N

2

Conn.

Gideon Noble

Life { Capt. Roger Alden's Co., 2d Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
(by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec

, 1778.

Roll dated

Jan 1

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick Wilmington

Mon. 26

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 5th Company.

(543)

1st

Copyist.

N

2

Conn.

Gideon Noble

File. (Capt. Roger Alden's Co., in the
Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac
Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. , 1778 .

Roll dated Dec 1 , 1778 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: at Willington
furloughed by Genl
Huntington Nov 26
for 30 days

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan
Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Isaac Sherman

(543)

Copy 11.

Noble

2

Conn.

Gideon Noble

Private, { Late Capt. Jonathan Parker's Co.,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Sherman.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct, 1778.

Roll dated

Nov 11, 1778.

Appointed

March 1, 1777.

Commissioned

, 1777.

Enlisted

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

St

2

Conn.

Gideon Noble

Life, { Late Capt. Jonathan Parker's Co.,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *Dec 3*, 1778.

Appointed *March 1*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

(543)

[Signature]
Copyist.

N

2

Conn.

Gideon Noble

Wife, { Late Capt. Jonathan Parker's Co.,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 1778.

Appointed *March 1*, 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

(543)

100
Copyst.

A

2

Conn.

Gideon Noble

Parker, { Late Capt. Jonathan Parker's Co.,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Sherman.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *Aug 4*, 1778.

Appointed *Feb 1*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

A

2

Conn.

Gideon Noble

{ Capt. Jonathan Parker's Co., in a
Regiment of Foot from the State of
Connecticut, commanded by Lieut.
Col. Sherman.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *July 22*, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Gideon Noble

{ Capt. Jonathan Parker's Co. in the
Connecticut Reg't commanded by
Col. Charles Webb.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *June 2*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

N

2

Conn.

Gideon Nobiles

{ Capt. Jonathan Parker's Co. in the
Connecticut Reg't commanded by
Col. Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated May 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 2 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Hidden No. 60's

{ Capt. Jonathan Parker's Co., in a
 { Regiment of Foot from the State
 { of Connecticut, commanded by
 { Lieut. Col. Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *1000*, 17/8.

Roll dated *April 2*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *2 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster -- -- -- -- --

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

(513).

Copyist.

N

2

Conn.

Gideon Noble

Fifer, { Capt. Erastus Wolcott's Co., 2d
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec. , 1779 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Sick Absent.

Remarks :

Alert.

N

2

Conn.

Gideon Noble

Fifer, { Capt. Erastus Wolcott's Co., 2d
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov. , 1779 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Sick absent.

Remarks :

Albert.

N

2

Conn.

Gideon Noble

Fifer, { Capt. Erastus Wolcott's Co., 2d
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct., 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Sick absent.

Remarks:

Absent.

N

2

Conn.

Gideon Noble

Fifer, { Capt. Erastus Wolcott's Co., 2d
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept. , 1779 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Sick absent.

Remarks:

Albert.

N

2

Conn.

Gideon Noble

Fifer, { Capt. Erastus Wolcott's Co., 2d
Connecticut Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug., 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Sick Absent

Remarks:

Albert

N

2

Conn.

Giden Nobels

Fifer, { Capt. Erastus Wolcott's Co., 2d
Connecticut Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *Nov. 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid *Aug. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *66 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *9 Months*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay* *£ 19. 116*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Abert.

N

2

Conn.

Gideon Noble

Fifer, { Capt. Erastus Wolcott's Co., 2d
Connecticut Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 17*77*.

Commencement of time

, 17 . .

Commencement of pay

17 . .

To what time paid

, 17 . .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Sick Absent.

Remarks :

Herst.

N

2

Conn.

Gideon Noble
Fifer, { Capt. Roger Alden's Co., 2d Con-
necticut Battalion.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Sick. absent

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

(545)

Burton

Copyist.

Andrew Nobles

Lieut., (Capt. Roger Alden's Co., 2d Connecticut Battalion.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *March*, 17*77*.

Commencement of pay, 17*77*.

To what time paid, 17*77*.

Pay per month *75 cents*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

A

Casualties *None*

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 5th Company.

For d

2

Conn.

1781 { Capt. Wolcott's Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.
Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

{ Capt. Wolcott's Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.
Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

, 17

Roll dated

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

1862, { Capt. Erastus Wolcott's Co., 2d
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17 ____.

Roll dated _____, 17 ____.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Erastus Wolcott's Co.
 { Capt. Erastus Wolcott's Co., 2d
 Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
 manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*76*.

Roll dated *10th*, 17*77*.

Appointed *10th*, 17*77*.

Commissioned *10th*, 17*77*.

Enlisted *10th*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

2

Conn.

Zebulon Butler

1792, { Capt. Erastus Wolcott's Co., 2d
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17 *92*.

Roll dated *1st*, 17 *92*.

Appointed, 17 *92*.

Commissioned, 17 *92*.

Enlisted, 17 *92*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

2

Conn.

Erastus Wolcott's Co.
Capt. Erastus Wolcott's Co., 2d
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*78*

Roll dated *April 1*, 17*78*

Appointed *April 1*, 17*78*

Commissioned *April 1*, 17*78*

Enlisted *April 1*, 17*78*

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *See Muster Roll*
2 of 78

A.

2

Conn.

Gideon Noble

Haffen, (Capt. Roger Alden's Co., 2d Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1777.

Roll dated *January 11*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *See Roll at Stratford*

Conn.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

(543)

Copyist,

N

2

Conn.

Gideon Noble

Infantry, { Capt. Roger Alden's Co., 2d Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
(by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1777.

Roll dated *May 1*, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sacked at Wallington*
Nov 2 6/77

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

A

2

Conn.

Gideon Noble

Trifer, { Capt. Roger Alden's Co., 2d Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *April*, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick Willington*
Nov 16

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

(543)

[Signature]
Copyist.

A

2

Conn.

Gunderson Noble

Trifer, { Capt. Roger Alden's Co., 2d Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1777.

Roll dated *March 6*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick Wilmington*

Nov 26

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 5th Company.

(543)

1st Regt

Copyist.

A.

2

Conn.

Zebulon Nobles

Hifer, { Capt. Roger Alden's Co., 2d Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Roll dated *Feb 1*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Richd Huntington*

done

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

N

2

Conn.

Gideon Noble

Fifer,

{ Capt. Erastus Wolcott's Co., 2d
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March, 1780

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Sick Absent

Remarks:

Hert.

N

2

Conn.

Edison Noble

Fifer, { Capt. Erastus Wolcott's Co., 2d
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan., 1780 .

Commencement of time

, 17 .

Commencement of pay

, 17 .

To what time paid

, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Sick absent.*

Remarks :

Herb.

2

Conn.

William Appleton
Capt. Wolcott's Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.
Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct, 17*80*

Roll dated

2, 17*80*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

2

Conn.

{ Capt. Wolcott's Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.
Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Sept*, 17*80*.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

2

Conn.

10.11.1780
{ Capt. Wolcott's Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.
Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

10, 17

Roll dated

10, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

2

Conn.

{ Capt. Wolcott's Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.
Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on .

Company Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17

Roll dated , 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

2

Conn.

William F. Butler

Co. 12, { Capt. Wolcott's Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.
Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 17 *81*

Roll dated

July, 17 *81*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

2

Conn.

10th Regt
Capt. Wolcott's Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.
Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*80*

Roll dated *10th of March 1780*, 17*80*

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *See 10th Regt*

2

Conn.

1780
Capt. Wolcott's Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.
Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *March 1st*, 17*80*.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *with 1st company*

2

Conn.

William H. Miller

for, { Capt. Wolcott's Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.
Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *September*, 17*81*.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *26 sent to*

2

Conn.

{ Capt. Wolcott's Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.
Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wilson
 { Capt. Wolcott's Co., 2d Connecticut
 Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.
 Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17

Roll dated *Springfield* , 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

2

Conn.

Butler, { Capt. Wolcott's Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.
Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Aug 2*, 17*80*.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Willing*

2214

Northrop, Joshua

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

N

2

2d Formation, 1781.

Conn.

Joshua Northrop
sergt. { Capt. Billings' Co., 2d Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
H. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar & Apr, 1781.

Roll dated

May, 1781.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Jan 22, 1781.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Joined March

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings',
6th and 7th Company.

(513)

J E Danforth

Copyist.

11

2

Conn.

2d Formation, 1781.

Philip H. H. H. H. H.
Pr t, { Capt. Billings' Co., 2d Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
H. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*87*.

Roll dated *Nov 2*, 17*87*.

Appointed *Jan 22*, 17*87*.

Commissioned *Jan 22*, 17*87*.

Enlisted *Jan 22*, 17*87*.

Term of enlistment *9 months*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings',
6th and 7th Company.

(543)

Copyist,

N

2

Conn.

2d Formation, 1781.

Scipio Northrup
Capt. { Capt. Billings' Co., 2d Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
H. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*81*.
Roll dated *July 9*, 17*81*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Jan 23*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings',
6th and 7th Company.

(513)

J E Douglas
Copyist.

N

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

William H. Smith
Capt. { 6th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *April 26*, 17*82*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *Two years 2 days*

Time since last muster or enlistment

March 1 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings',
6th and 7th Company.

E. Davis

James North
of { 6th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 17*82*.
Roll dated *May 23*, 17*82*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *year from day*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Apr 23 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings', 6th and 7th Company.

J. S. [Signature]
(543) Copyist

N

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

John Northrop
Junr { 6th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 17*82*

Roll dated

June

, 17*82*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

year and 12 days

Time since last muster or enlistment

May 23

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings',
6th and 7th Company.

(543)

J E Douglas

Copist.

17

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Joshua Northrop
Capt. { 6th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *July 20*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *6 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Since 1st

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings',
6th and 7th Company.

Joshua Northrop

17

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Josiah Natriph
priv. { 6th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 17*82*.

Aug 6, 17*82*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

in 22 days

Time since last muster or enlistment

July 25 82
Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings',
6th and 7th Company.

(543)

J. E. Douglas

Copyist.

N | **2** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Joshua Northrop
Capt. { 6th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Sept 10*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment *4 m 31*

Time since last muster or enlistment
Aug 5 1782

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings',
6th and 7th Company.

J. F. Orin
(543) **Copyist.**

N

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Joshua Northrop
1st Lt. { 6th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1782.

Roll dated

Oct 15

, 1782.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

1 y 3 m 8 d

Time since last muster or enlistment

Sept 10 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

*tending sick at
the hospital*

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings',
6th and 7th Company.

(543)

J E Doughty

Copyist.

N

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Joshua Northrop
privt. { 6th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct, 17*82*

Roll dated

Nov 13, 17*82*

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

4 2 m 10 d

Time since last muster or enlistment

Sept 10 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings',
6th and 7th Company.

(543)

J. E. Douglas

Copyist

17

2

Conn.

2d Formation, 1781.

Joshua Northrup
Sgt. { 7th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Dec 6*, 17*82*.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment *1 y 1 m 1 d*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Nov 13

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings',
6th and 7th Company.

(543)

J E Douglas

Copyist.

17

2

2d Formation, 1781.

Conn.

John Northrop
7th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec 17 1781*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Jan 28*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *12* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Dec 6 1782
Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings',
6th and 7th Company.

(543)

J E Douglas
Copyist.

11 | 2 | Conn.
2d Formation, 1781.

Spencer Northrop
Capt. 7th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Mar 15*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment *1 yr* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment
Oct 23 _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties *See Conn M R L*
10 13 _____.

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings',
6th and 7th Company.

(512) *J. D. [Signature]*
Copyist.

71

2

Conn.

2d Formation, 1781.

Richard T. ...
Capt. { 7th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Sept 20*, 17*83*.

Appointed ..., 17 ..

Commissioned ..., 17 ..

Enlisted ..., 17 ..

Term of enlistment *10 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Feb 1 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings',
6th and 7th Company.

(543)

J. C. Douglas
Copy st.

77 | **2** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

William Northrup
Capt. { 7th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *May 26*, 17*83*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *6 m 2 d*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Apr 20 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings',
6th and 7th Companies.

(543)

J. S. Jones
Coryist.

2214-2
Northrup, Joshua

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Northrup, Joshua

Norton,

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign. Ensign.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

N.

Conn.

Norton

Ensign

Appears as shown below on a

Certificate

of which the following is a copy:

This may certify that Ensign John
Norton of the 2^d Connecticut Regt was
appointed & commenced the duty of
an Ensign in the late 5th Connecti-
cut Regt the 5th day of August
1780 & that the greatest Part of the
Ensigns now serving in the Line
were ordered to commence the duties
of Ensigns the 24th of Oct^r 1780 who
had been previously recommended
& appointed by the Legislature of the
State of this Number were all
received except Norton. (over)

(Revolutionary War.)

Certificate dated

Camp

Sept 15th 1780.

Remarks:

Number of record:

11

Austin

(552)

Copyist.

37303101

Mail who had commenced the
Duty of their Offices prior to
Augt 5th 1910.

Thos. Brown nor sent Col. V
Division Inspector
Camp Augt 15th 1912

2216
Norton, Abraham

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

4 "Hyp"

N

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Abraham Norton

For { 4th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't of
Foot, commanded by Col. H. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

(543)

Copyist.

77

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Abraham Norton

Sir { 4th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't of
Foot, commanded by Col. H. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

(543)

Capt. H.

N

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Abraham Norton

Pr, { 4th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't of
Foot, commanded by Col. H. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Feb 15, 1783.
Mar 15, 1783.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Jan 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

M. Smith as I

(543)

Capt. as I

N

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Abraham Norton

Priv, { 4th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't of
Foot, commanded by Col. H. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

March, 1783.

April 30, 1783.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Feb 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

m. G. H. H. H.

(543)

Copy 1st.

N

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Abraham Norton

Prv, 4th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't of
Foot, commanded by Col. H. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Apr, 1783.
May 26, 1783.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Nov 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 11th Company.

M. Smith

(543)

Capt.

2217

Norton, Ambros

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

N

2

Conn.

2d Formation, 1781.

Ominas Norton
Leahy Capt. Chamberlain's Co., 2d Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March, 1781.

Roll dated

May, 1781.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Cham-
berlain's, and 2d Company.

Swift

W. 3

2

2d Formation, 1781.

Conn.

Amos Norton
Capt. Chamberlain's Co., 2d Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 178

Roll dated

June

, 178

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Cham-
berlain's, and 2d Company.

Fowler

S

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.

Amos Norton
Leahy Capt. Chamberlain's Co., 2d Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Cham-
berlain's, and 2d Company.

Fowler

2 Conn.
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Amos Norton
Copy Capt. Chamberlain's Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1781.
Roll dated *Aug 2*, 1781.

Appointed , 17 .
Commissioned , 17 .
Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Chamberlain's, and 2d Company.

Trueman

N

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Amos Norton
Copy 2d Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March

, 1782

Roll dated

Apr. 26, 1782

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

war

Time since last muster or enlistment

March

1st, 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Chamberlain's, and 2d Company.

Forster

N

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Amos Norton

2d Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jun, 1782

Roll dated

May 23 1782

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Apr

26, 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Chamberlain's, and 2d Company.

Foster

M

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Olinos Norton
leady 2d Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1782

Roll dated

June, 1782

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

war

Time since last muster or enlistment

May

23, 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Chamberlain's, and 2d Company.

For

M | **2**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Simon Norton
Copy

2d Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1782

Roll dated *July 23*, 1782

Appointed *June*, 17

Commissioned *June*, 17

Enlisted *June*, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *June*

6, 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Chamberlain's, and 2d Company.

Fowler

N

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Amrose Norton

2d Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1782
Aug 6, 1782

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

23, 1782

July

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Chamberlain's, and 2d Company.

Fowler

N

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Amos Norton

2d Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1782

Roll dated Sept. 11, 1782

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Aug.
6, 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Chamberlain's, and 2d Company.

Fowler

M | **2** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Junior Boston
Company 2d Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*82*

Roll dated *Sept. 5*, 17*82*

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Sept*

10. 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Chamberlain's, and 2d Company.

Forster

N 1

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Amos Norton

Co. H, { 2d Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1782.

Roll dated Nov 13, 1782.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment 2d 17

6. 1783

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Chamberlain's, and 2d Company.

12

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Amos Norton

2d Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov. 1782

Roll dated

Dec. 1782

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

for

Dec. 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Chamberlain's, and 2d Company.

Forver

W

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Capt. Norton

Copy 2d Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept. 1782*

Roll dated

Jan. 25, 1782

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Var

Time since last muster or enlistment

see

6, 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Chamberlain's, and 2d Company.

T. W. Norton

N

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Amos Norton

2d Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb, 1783

Roll dated

Mar, 1783

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Am

28 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Chamberlain's, and 2d Company.

Town

N

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Amos Norton

Co. 2d Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1782.

Roll dated *Mar 28*, 1783.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Jan*

15, 82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Chamberlain's, and 2d Company.

Fowler

W

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Amos Norton

2d Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April, 1783

Roll dated

May 26, 1783

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Am.

28 83.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Chamberlain's, and 2d Company.

Fowler

2218

Norton, Elon

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1

26

2

27

3

28

4

29

5

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

N

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.

Edon Norton
Liby { Capt. Chamberlain's Co., 2d Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March & April, 1781.

Roll dated May, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment..

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on duty

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Cham-
berlain's, and 2d Company.

Fowler

11

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.

Chamberlain
Capt. Chamberlain's Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1781

Roll dated

June 2, 1781

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Chamberlain's, and 2d Company.

Fowler

N

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.

Edw Norton
July

Capt. Chamberlain's Co., 2d Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June, 1781

July 9, 1781

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Transd Bank No

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Cham-
berlain's, and 2d Company.

Forster

Copyst.

11

2

(2d Formation, 1781.

Conn.

Wilson Morris

Co. 1st { Capt. James Morris' Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *81*.

Roll dated *June*, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *rec'd from Capt. James Morris' Co. 1st Regt. July 11. 81. On duty.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Morris' and 3d Company.

11 16 18 2
Copyist.

M

2

(2d Formation, 1781.

Conn.

Elean Norton

(Copy) Capt. James Morris' Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July
Aug.

, 17 *81*.

Roll dated

, 17 *81*.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Morris' and 3d Company.

1/8/11

A

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.

Edow Norton

Capt. 3d Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March, 1782.

Roll dated

April 6, 1782.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

12 Mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment

1 Mo.

1, 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Morris' and 3d Company.

J. J. Morris
Capt.

2

2d Formation, 1791.

Conn.

James Morris
3d Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan, 17*82*

Roll dated

July 23, 17*82*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment *1 year*

26

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Morris' and 3d Company.

2
(2d Formation, 1781.

Conn.

*3d Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *June 10*, 17*82*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *6 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment *May*

23, 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: -----

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Morris' and 3d Company.

2

Conn.

2d Formation, 1781.

3d Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-

*manded by Col. Heman Swift.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Morris' and 3d Company.

*3d Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Aug 1*, 17*82*.

Appointed *Aug 1*, 17*82*.

Commissioned *Aug 1*, 17*82*.

Enlisted *Aug 1*, 17*82*.

Term of enlistment *1 year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *1 year*.

1 year
Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Morris' and 3d Company.

2

Conn.

2d Formation, 1781.

Stone - Harton

Co. 12 3d Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April, 17*82*.

Roll dated

April 10, 17*82*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

2 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

long

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Morris' and 3d Company.

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

3d Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Morris and 3d Company.

(543)

Copyist.

2

Conn.

2d Formation, 1741.

James Morris
3d Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
*manded by Col. Heman Swift.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct., 17*82*.

Roll dated

Nov. 13, 17*82*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

5 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Oct.

5 1/2

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Morris' and 1st Company.

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.

Edwards
3d Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
*manded by Col. Heman Swift.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Morris' and 3d Company.

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

3d Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*81*

Roll dated *June 1st*, 17*81*

Appointed *June 1st*, 17*81*

Commissioned *June 1st*, 17*81*

Enlisted *June 1st*, 17*81*

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment *1 year*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James
Morris' and 3d Company.

2
2d Formation, 1781.

Conn.

1st Co., 2d Conn. Reg't

1st Co., 2d Conn. Reg't, 3d Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *1781*, 17 *2*.

Roll dated *1781*, 17 *1*.

Appointed *1781*, 17 *1*.

Commissioned *1781*, 17 *1*.

Enlisted *1781*, 17 *1*.

Term of enlistment *1781*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *1781*.

1781
Alterations since last muster

Casualties *1781*.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Morris' and 3d Company.

2

(2d Formation, 1781.

Conn.

3d Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James
Morris' and 3d Company.

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

3d Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

, 17

Roll dated

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James
Morris' and 3d Company.

2219
Norton, Rufus

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

N | **2** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Sgt *Nathan Norton*
{ Light Infantry Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't. commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec 1782 & Jan*, 1783.

Roll dated

Jan 28, 1783.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 178

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Nov

Time since last muster or enlistment

Dec 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Chapman's, and Light Infantry Company.

George A. Ham

M | **2** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Rufus Morton
Sgt, { Light Infantry Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of *Mar*, 1783.

Roll dated *Apr 28*, 1783.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *10 W*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Mar 13, 83*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Chapman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Swiceham

N

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Rufus Norton

Sgt

{ Light Infantry Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb

, 1783

Roll dated

Mar 13

, 1783

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Dec

Time since last muster or enlistment

Jan 25, 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Chapman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Steedham

(543)

Copyist.

M | **2** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Sgt { *Amos Norton*
Light Infantry Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Oct*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Nov 1*, 17*82*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *10 14*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Oct 1 82*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Chapman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Amos Norton

11 | 2 | Conn.
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Rufus Norton
Sgt. { Light Infantry Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug* 1781.

Roll dated *Sept. 13, 1781.*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *2 years* .

Time since last muster or enlistment *Aug 1781*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Chapman's, and Light Infantry Company.

(543)

M. W. Chapman
Copyist.

M | **2** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Rufus Norton
Sgt, { Light Infantry Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1787.

Roll dated *Sept 18*, 1787.

Appointed , 17.

Commissioned , 17.

Enlisted , 17.

Term of enlistment *2911*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Sept 13, 87*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Chapman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Norice Ham
Copyist.

N | **2** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Refus Norton
Sgt. { Light Infantry Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Dec 6*, 17*82*.

Appointed *Nov*, 17*82*.

Commissioned *Nov*, 17*82*.

Enlisted *Nov*, 17*82*.

Term of enlistment *Nov*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *Nov 7, 82*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Chapman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Surree Aham
Copyist.

N | **2** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Nathan Norton
Sgt { Light Infantry Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *June 16*, 17*82*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *Life*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *May 23, 82*

Alterations since last muster *Recd from C*
Chamberlain's Co May 23rd

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah
Chapman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Simmons

N

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Rufus Norton

2d Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782

Roll dated June 18, 1782

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster - Transferred
to 2d Co. May 28 82

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Chamberlain's, and 2d Company.

Fowler

N | **2** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Sgt { *Rufus Norton*
(Light Infantry Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1782.

Roll dated *July 29, 1782.*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *None.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *June 16, 82*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Chapman's, and Light Infantry Company.

N | **2** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Rufus Norton
Sgt., { Light Infantry Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*57*.

Roll dated *Aug 6*, 17*52*.

Appointed , 17*57*.

Commissioned , 17*57*.

Enlisted , 17*57*.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *July 27, 57*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Chapman's, and Light Infantry Company.

(543)

Simedham

Copyist.

N

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Rufus Norton

sof

{ Capt. Chamberlain's Co., 2d Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

me

, 178

Roll dated

July 9

, 1781.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Cham-
berlain's, and 2d Company.

Fowler

2
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

River Norton

Sgt. { 2d Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April, 1782

Roll dated

May 23, 1782

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Apr.

26, 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Chamberlain's, and 2d Company.

Forster

N

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.

James Norton
Sgt, {

Capt. Chamberlain's Co., 2d Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Swift.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

May, 1781 .

Aug. 2, 1781 .

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Cham-
berlain's, and 2d Company.

Forster

Rufus Norton
Sgt { 2d Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
 commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *March*, 1782
Roll dated *Apr. 26*, 1782

Appointed , 17
Commissioned , 17
Enlisted , 17
Term of enlistment *war*
Time since last muster or enlistment *March*
1st 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Chamberlain's, and 2d Company.

Fowler

11

2

Conn.

2d Formation, 1781.

John Norton

Co., { Capt. Chamberlain's Co., 2d Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Swift.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov

, 1781.

Roll dated

Dec 2

, 1781.

Appointed

, 1781.

Commissioned

, 1781.

Enlisted

, 1781.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Cham-
berlain's, and 2d Company.

Fowler

M | **2** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Sgt Rufus Norton
Light Infantry Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 17*83*.
Roll dated *May*, 17*83*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *6 m*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Apr 23, 83*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah
Chapman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Since then
Copyst.

N

2

Conn.

2d Formation, 1781.

Reuben Norton
Sof { Capt. Chamberlain's Co., 2d Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Chamberlain's, and 2d Company.

Fowler

Copyist.

2220

Norton, Thalmeno

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

See also

N

2

Conn.

2d Formation, 1781.

Chambers Norton
Early Capt. Chamberlain's Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1781.

Roll dated

July 9

, 1781.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Chamberlain's, and 2d Company.

Foster

2221
Norton, William

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

7

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

William Norton

{ 4th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't of
Foot, commanded by Col. H. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *May 23*, 17*82*.

Appointed *April 1*, 17*82*.

Commissioned *April 1*, 17*82*.

Enlisted *April 1*, 17*82*.

Term of enlistment *for one year*

Time since last muster or enlistment *April 1 to May 23*

Alterations since last muster

None

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

Wm. T. Fish

N

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

William No. 1

Foot, { 4th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't of
Foot, commanded by Col. H. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

May 16, 1782.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

6 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Apr 20, 1782 in the 1st

Alterations since last muster

May 18/82 Received

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

M. Smith and

(543)

Copy 11.

7

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

William Norton

4th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't of
Foot, commanded by Col. H. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July 2, 1781

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

months

Time since last muster or enlistment

June 2, 1781

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

M. Smith as l

(543)

Copyist.

N

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

William Norton

Ser, { 4th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't of
Foot, commanded by Col. H. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.
Roll dated Aug 6, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 18 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

July 23, 1780

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

Wm Smith att

N | 2 | Conn.
(2d Formation, 1781.)

William Foster

{ 4th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't of
Foot, commanded by Col. H. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Jan 10*, 17*82*.

Appointed, *Jan 10*, 17*82*.

Commissioned *Jan 10*, 17*82*.

Enlisted *Jan 10*, 17*82*.

Term of enlistment *3 Yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

None

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *None*

1 killed

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

M. Foster

(543) Copyist.

71. | **2** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

William Fisher
{ 4th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't of
Foot, commanded by Col. H. Swift.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *Oct 1*, 17*81*.

Appointed *Sept 1*, 17*81*.

Commissioned *Sept 1*, 17*81*.

Enlisted *Sept 1*, 17*81*.

Term of enlistment *1 Year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *1 Killed*

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

Wm Fisher as

Noyce,

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Original

Original

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

27

Conn.

101902

End

Appears as shown below on a

Return

specifying the dates of the several Commissions,
by which the Subalterns of the Connecticut
Line have Served.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated,

101902

1712

Regiment.

Officer's Name,

Joseph

When Commission'd as
Ensign,

1711

When Commission'd as
2^d Lieutenant,

17

When Commission'd as
1st Lieutenant,

17

Name of Officer to whom succeeded,

101902

Remarks :

Number of record:

30

(548d)

Miller

Copyist.

4222
McCombs, Joseph

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private (Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McCombs, Joseph

2223
Lieutenant John

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sullivan, John

2551
Nugen, John

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

2

(2d Formation, 1781.

Conn.

James Morris
3d Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *Nov 4*, 17*81*.

Appointed *Nov 4*, 17*81*.

Commissioned *Nov 4*, 17*81*.

Enlisted *Nov 4*, 17*81*.

Term of enlistment *1 year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *1 year*.

Alterations since last muster *1 year*.

Casualties

Remarks: *James Morris*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Morris' and 3d Company.

2

(2d Formation, 1781.

Conn.

3d Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *January*, 17*82*.

Appointed *Jan 1*, 17*82*.

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 17*82*.

Enlisted *Jan 1*, 17*82*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Morris' and 3d Company.

11

2

Conn.

2d Formation, 1781.

John W. ...
Capt { 7th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec 1782*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Jan 28*, 17*83*.

Appointed *Dec 1782*, 17*82*.

Commissioned *Dec 1782*, 17*82*.

Enlisted *Dec 1782*, 17*82*.

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Dec 1782

Alterations since last muster *Red from*

3rd Co. Jan 1 1783

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings',
6th and 7th Company.

J. E. Douglas
Copist.

2
2d Formation, 1781.

Conn.

7th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *11th*, 17*83*.

Appointed *Jan 1*, 17*83*.

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 17*83*.

Enlisted *Jan 1*, 17*83*.

Term of enlistment *13*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

No Feb 13

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings',
6th and 7th Company.

(543)

J. L. ...
Copyist.

H

2

2d Formation, 1781.

Conn.

John Rogers
7th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
*manded by Col. Heman Swift.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March, 17*83*.

Roll dated

April 2, 17*83*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings',
6th and 7th Company.

(543)

J. E. Rogers

Copyist.

N

2

2d Formation, 1781.

Conn.

John Nugent
Sgt. { 7th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *May 20*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *2 1/2* years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Apr 20

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings', 6th and 7th Company.

(543)

J. E. Douglas
Copyist.

2225

Nichols, Saml.

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Nichols, Samuel

2226

Newton, Elias

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sifer Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Newton, Elias

MICROCOPY

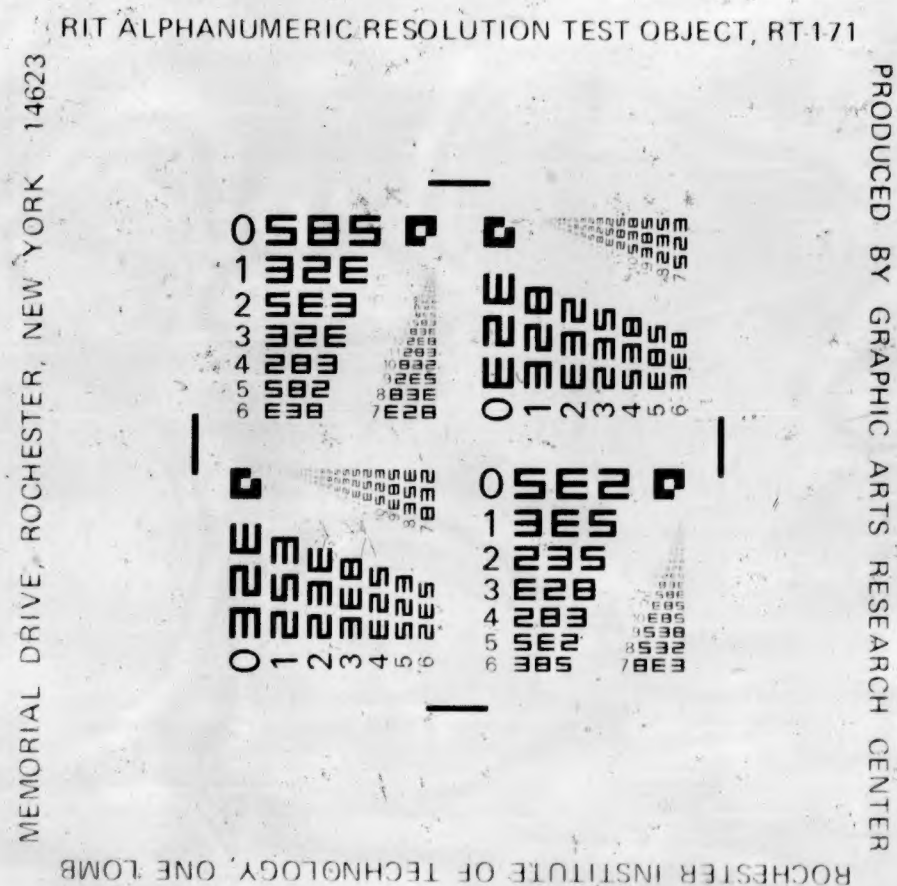
881

ROLL

201

END





PRODUCED BY GRAPHIC ARTS RESEARCH CENTER